

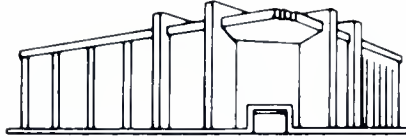


The Heady Family
of
Hamilton County, Indiana

1820 to 1900

by
William A. Martin





Donated to the Family History Library by

WILLIAM A MARTIN

40686 VIA JALAPA

MURRIETA CA 92562

31815 8/88 Printed in USA

0015476

The Steady Family
of
Hamilton County, Indiana

1820 to 1900






The Steady Family
of
Hamilton County, Indiana

1820 to 1900

by
William A. Martin

547
45/677
929.223
H345M

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



Copyright 1995 by William A. Martin. All rights reserved.
Amateur genealogists doing research may copy a few pages provided their research
is for their non-profit use. All others are to obtain permission
before copying this work in any way.

Published by
Shumway Family History Services
5041 Stone Canyon Avenue
Yorba Linda, CA 92686
(714) 693-8703

For additional copies write to:
William A. Martin
40686 Via Jalapa
Murrieta, CA 92562
(909) 698-5685

120 25319

This book is dedicated to the memory of my Mother who was born

Dorotha May Heady

27 September 1908 in Fallon, Nevada

and died 18 October 1994 in Corona, California



Dorothy May [Heady] Martin Randeberg

TABLE of CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Acknowledgement | vii |
| Preface | ix |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Chapter 1: James and Dorothea Heady | 7 |
| Chapter 2: Lewis Heady | 17 |
| Chapter 3: Elizabeth Heady | 29 |
| Chapter 4: James Heady | 35 |
| Chapter 5: Mark Heady | 53 |
| Chapter 6: Vincent Heady | 61 |
| Chapter 7: Charles Heady | 71 |
| Chapter 8: Mary Heady | 75 |
| Chapter 9: Thomas Heady | 81 |
| Chapter 10: Andrew Jackson Heady | 85 |
| Chapter 11: Sarah Heady | 93 |
| Chapter 12: Perry Heady | 97 |
| Chapter 13: Peter and Molly Castetter | 103 |
| Notes and References | 111 |
| Appendix I: James Heady's Ancestors | 171 |
| Appendix II: Heady History | 175 |
| Appendix III: Cemetery Inscriptions | 191 |
| Name Index | 207 |

Acknowledgements

There are four persons who have contributed to this effort that I wish to acknowledge. First is my wife, Lou Ella Johnson Martin, who read every page and made many valuable suggestions. She also assisted greatly with research in Indiana. And she didn't complain when she got poison ivy when we made a census of the Heady Cemetery in Fishers, Indiana, much. Then she encouraged me to write the book and badgered me to get to work when I slacked off.

Second, there are two persons that have contributed their research on two of the branches that makes those chapters more complete. The first of these is Sheryl Johnson of Wichita, Kansas, who provided information about descendants of Alfred Tennyson and Martha [Casterter] Heady. The second is Phillip Castor of Noblesville, Indiana, who provided information about descendants of Peter and Molly Casterter. References to information provided by these persons will be indicated in the end notes. Last, is Don Taylor who designed the cover.

My sincere thanks to these four for their help.



Preface

The name Heady is not well known. Every surname dictionary found in several libraries has been searched and the name Heady was not listed. Some persons believe it is derived from another name, possibly Hedden. However, a number of instances have been found where a person is listed as Heady by repeated references recorded by others. Seldom is the name Hedden used in these references. But, as is true with other names, the person recording the name Heady was not always consistent. It has been recorded as Heady, Headdy, and Heddy, sometimes in the same document. It is possible that Heady, Hedden, Hoddy, and other similar names derive from an earlier name that had a similar sound.

The earliest Heady in America to whom a reference has been found is a Richard Heady who came to Virginia in 1654.¹ There was only one reference to him. Some of the Headys in the South may be descended from him, but I am not aware of any research in this direction. Then there is a Thomas Heady, mariner, who bought land in Accomac County, Virginia, circa 1675.² In the same time frame, 1675, a John Heady living in Yonkers, New York, submitted a petition to the local government on behalf of the persons in his community.³ Again, I am not aware of any connection between these Headys and later Headys.

There is evidence of single Heady families living in Northern New Jersey and Connecticut during colonial times. During the Revolution, Headys from Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and North Carolina saw service, although only one person from each state has been found in the service records. Whether these Heady families are related in any way is not known to me.

The best researched Heady family is that of a Thomas Heady who married a Rebecca Stilwell in New Jersey in 1749.⁴ These two spawned a number of Heady clans in Kentucky, Indiana, and points west. Pat Heady Green published a newsletter from November 1971 to October 1974 of the Heady families descended from this couple. This, and another article she wrote entitled "Heady Information",⁵ is the most information you will find compiled about Headys. The "Heady Information" article includes information about Heady families that lived in Hamilton County, Indiana. She admitted that it was just a beginning and there was much yet to learn.

My grandfather, James Lewis Heady, was born in Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1873. Doing research on my family eventually resulted in my discovering these two works of

Pat Heady Green. I have learned considerably more about the Headys in Hamilton County than was in these works. The Headys of Hamilton County, Indiana, will be the subject of this book, which will cover four generations, basically the time period of 1820 to 1900. This time period is chosen because 1820 was about when white families began settling Hamilton County and 1900 is about when my grandfather left for the West.

It is common practice in family histories to carry related families (those of married daughters) only one generation. This practice will be followed in most cases. However, there are a few cases where for various reasons more than one generation is included. All surnames that are associated with the Headys of Hamilton County are included in the index. Those that married second generation, or are prominent, include Castetter, Eller, Hardesty, Humble, Lewis, Redwine, Snodgrass, Tharp, Tucker, and Verts.

While I believe this is a significant addition to the compiled knowledge of this family, it is far from complete. My main interest in the beginning was to research my maternal grandfather and his ancestors. Once involved, I decided to learn what I reasonably could about the other Headys in Hamilton County. Some proved easier to research than others. Also, I would be the last to say there is no room for improvement. Hopefully, others with better information will correct any errors and will add to what is here.

A number of sources have been consulted in preparing this history. The work of Pat Heady Green has already been mentioned. Three sources that have been heavily utilized are The Genealogical Society of Utah for county records, The National Archives for census and Civil War Pension information, and newspapers of the period for vital and human interest information. The newspaper information was obtained at the Indiana State Library during a two month research trip to Indiana. In addition to the sources already mentioned there are four other sources utilized. First is a record of the recollections of Martha Heady as recorded by her grand daughter, Freeda George. This record is reproduced in Appendix II. Second is a survey of two cemeteries that are the final resting place for a number of James and Dorothea Heady's descendants. The results of these surveys are presented in Appendix III. The third source utilized is court records. Court houses in Hamilton County and Howard County, Indiana, and Neosho County, Kansas, were visited to obtain records not microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah. Finally, four local libraries deserve mention. The Noblesville-Southeastern Library, the Kokomo Public Library, and the Tipton County Library have excellent collections pertaining to their area. The fourth local library, the Allen County Library, is renowned for its genealogical collection and had periodicals from many Indiana historical societies.

The source of the facts presented is shown through endnotes with two exceptions. The exceptions are the information contained in Appendixes II and III. Where information comes from these sources, that fact will be noted in the body of the story and by end notes. The reader can refer to the appropriate appendix for the information. In some cases, there may be sources with conflicting information about a fact. When this occurs,

a discussion of the conflicting information will be found in an end note. Each reference is indicated by a superscripted number. These references will be found preceding the Appendices in Notes and References. Since many references use the same source (such as Hamilton County, Indiana, Marriage Records), these references use an abbreviated form. The complete reference is in a preamble to the end notes in Notes and References.

I believe in documenting sources. So the reader may find more references than desired. However, I have found in my own family that "facts" are not always what we think. For example, my grandfather placed the birth of my grandmother (in a document after her death) as Wichita, Kansas. Census data shows her family lived in Cowley County, Kansas. Wichita may be where he met her. So if I show something different from what you believe to be correct, the documentation will show where I got the information. Which is not to say my source is necessarily the last word on the subject.

The text following the Introduction is divided into thirteen chapters and three appendixes. The first chapter is about the progenitors, James and Dorotha Heady. They had eleven children, so each of the next eleven chapters is dedicated to a child and his or her descendants. Chapter 13 is about the Castetter family, which was closely associated with the Headys during this period. Appendix I will summarize information about the families of Thomas Heady, Sr., and Thomas Heady, Jr., that is in *The Heady Family Newsletter*. The contents of Appendixes II and III have already been mentioned.

An explanation is appropriate concerning the way families are presented. The record format will be used. Each generation will be indicated by a superscripted number. For example, the progenitor **James¹ Heady** has the superscript 1, as shown, and all his children will have the superscript 2. However, in a list of children, only the first child will have a superscript. Also, the first time a person is mentioned, their name will be bolded. Then, in a list of children, roman and arabic numerals will be used. The roman numeral will be used to show the order of birth of a child in a family. Every child's name will be preceded by a roman numeral. Some children will also have an arabic numeral in front of their name. This will signify that there will be a further discussion of that person and his or her family. In this case, only birth and marriage information will be shown for that person. Other information, including references will come later. For example, the family of **John¹ and Abigail Smith** would be shown as follows:

Children of John and Abigail **Smith** are:

2. i. **John²**, b. 15 Jan 1835; m. **Elizabeth Jones**.
- ii. **Elizabeth**, b. 27 Feb 1837, d. 10 Oct 1875; m. 10 Mar 1857 in Nowhere Co., Mystate, **Alexander Martin**, b. 20 Dec 1836, d. 31 May 1870.

Then when it comes time to tell about John², it will look like this:

2. John² Smith (*John¹*), was born 15 Jan 1835 in Nowhere County, Mystate, and ...

Note that his father is shown in parentheses and italics after John² Smith. His children would be followed by (*John², John¹*) when there is a section discussing them in some detail.

This is my first book on genealogy. As in all efforts of this magnitude involving inexperience, errors can be expected. Considerable effort has been made to avoid errors, but some are sure to be present. Please address any suggestions, additions, or corrections to myself at the address shown in the copyright section.

Introduction

Following the revolutionary war, the territory between the Ohio and Mississippi rivers and south of the Great Lakes was ceded to the Federal Government by the colonies in the process of ratifying the Articles of Confederation. This territory was called the Northwest Territory. Eventually, the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and the part of Minnesota East of the Mississippi River were formed from this territory.⁶

One of the first acts of Congress regarding these lands was establishment of a new system to survey and describe property.⁷ This was a rectangular system that used a horizontal base line and a vertical meridian to provide axes to measure from. Then every six miles north and south of the base line, additional horizontal lines were established. These were called Township lines. Every six miles east and west of the meridian, additional vertical lines were established. These were called Range lines. These Township and Range lines divided the surveyed land into six mile by six mile squares. Then these six by six squares were further divided into thirty six tracts called sections. These sections were one mile square, or 640 acres.

When a survey was complete, the land was sold through a land office. Entire sections could be purchased, or parts of a section. Sections were divided into quarter sections of 160 acres and quarter sections were further divided into tracts of a quarter of a quarter section, or 40 acres. The first land sold by this method was in Ohio. By the early 1800s, when land in Indiana Territory opened for settlement, the sale of land by this system had become routine.

There were a number of U.S. land offices established in the Northwest Territory. The only ones that enter into this story will be those in Cincinnati, Ohio; Jeffersonville, Indiana; and Brookville, Indiana (which was transferred to Indianapolis about 1825). The reason for discussing land and land offices is because these are among the best records available in Indiana and Ohio between 1800 and 1830.

Census records can be quite valuable, but the 1800 and 1810 censuses for Ohio and Indiana are missing. Courthouse records can also be valuable, but they are only available after the county government is formed. In the parts of Ohio and Indiana in which this story takes part, between 1800 and 1830 the governments were young and the records reflect that youth. One other record collection group is religions. But in this part of the United States, the preachers were mostly itinerant and their records are hard to find, if

they exist. The one exception to this latter statement is the Quakers. But the Headys in Indiana were not Quakers, with one minor exception .

This story begins about 1820 and ends about 1900. During this time great changes took place in Indiana. One good source of information about this period is *INDIANA From Frontier to Industrial Commonwealth*.⁸ The title tells a lot about the changes that took place during the period covered.

In 1820, Indiana was on the frontier. It is difficult for us in the late twentieth century to appreciate what that means. When we leave one place and go to another, we can call a mover to pack our belongings and transport them to another place. The new location will have a house for us to move into and a shopping center within reasonable distance to buy our food, clothes, and other necessities. We will travel over paved roads at 25, 45, or 65 miles per hour. If the roads are the least bit rough, we are unhappy. So we really can't appreciate what frontier life was like.

Those ancestors of ours who first settled in a newly opened territory had to provide everything for themselves, including the road used to get there. I won't go into great detail because others have done the job very well. But consider that a large portion of the land settled during this period was forest. If there was a path from where you were to where you wanted to go, it was probably wide enough for a person on foot, or possibly a horse. If wagons were involved, it could be necessary to widen the path by cutting down underbrush and possibly trees. This makes for slow going. Depending on the time of year and weather conditions, the trail could be muddy. This would further impede travel.

Then when they arrived at their new home, there would be no house. The first thing to do would be to begin to clear the land, plant, and build a log house. This was no small chore. Trees had to be felled. For a log cabin the trees were stripped of their branches, and moved into place. This was usually a cooperative effort among several families. Often, the husband would go ahead and make rudimentary preparations. Then he would go back and bring the family to the new home. A good description of this process is given by Augustus Finch Shirts in his history of Hamilton County, Indiana.⁹

On the frontier, the pioneers had to be self sufficient. They grew their own food or got it by hunting and fishing. They made their own cloth and sewed their clothes from it. Leather made from the hides of deer and other animals was used for clothing and shoes. They were their own doctors to a great degree. As time passed, the areas became more densely settled and communities and towns developed. More goods became available and a market developed for what was produced. But the increased population combined with poor sanitation resulted in epidemics. There was a high degree of mortality, particularly among infants, as will be seen.

After the Revolutionary War, the land west of the Ohio was largely Indian territory. Then as the Federal Government obtained the land from the Indians, many persons came West in search of a better future. Ohio was rapidly settled and became a state in 1803.¹⁰ That part of what is now Indiana that is along the Ohio river was also being settled during this time and by 1816 there were sufficient residents in the southern third of that part of the territory for Indiana to become a state.¹¹

Until 1818, most of the northern part of Indiana belonged to the Indians. In that year, the United States concluded a treaty with the Indians and obtained a large part of this territory from them. Next the land was surveyed and divided into sections for sale. In 1821, the surveying was complete and a land office was opened in Brookville, Indiana. Later this land office was moved to Indianapolis. The process of settlement began as settlers and speculators rapidly bought up the land.

Actually, there were a number of squatters on the land before it was opened for sale. A few Indian traders were in the territory before 1818. Others began settling the territory between 1818 and 1821 when the land was officially opened for sale. One account of these early traders and squatters is given by Augustus Finch Shirts. He was a descendant of two of the early settlers. In his book he names a number of these early settlers. A history of Hamilton County written in 1880 also names some of the early settlers.¹² Another source of information about the early settlers of this area is the 1820 U.S. census for Indiana.¹³ In 1820, county governments had not yet been formed by Indiana in the New Purchase (as land purchased from the Indians in 1818 was called). For census purposes, two counties, Delaware and Wabash, were defined. What ultimately became Hamilton County was in the White River Parish of Delaware County. The earliest settlers can be determined by comparing names in this census with those who ultimately purchased land from the Federal government. Among those was a Jeams Heady family.

The map on the following page (Figure 2) shows Indiana Counties in 1820 and present. Hamilton County is in the center of the state where the word "Delaware" is. Figure 3 is a map of Hamilton County in about 1880. This county map is not to scale and is not detailed. It shows the Townships, the White River, Noblesville (the county seat), Fishers, and the Heady Cemetery. The Headys lived in the southern part of the county in Delaware Township in the vicinity of the Heady Cemetery (the Heady Cemetery is discussed in Appendix III). The town of Fishers today is much larger than in 1880 and includes most of the property the Headys owned.

Introduction

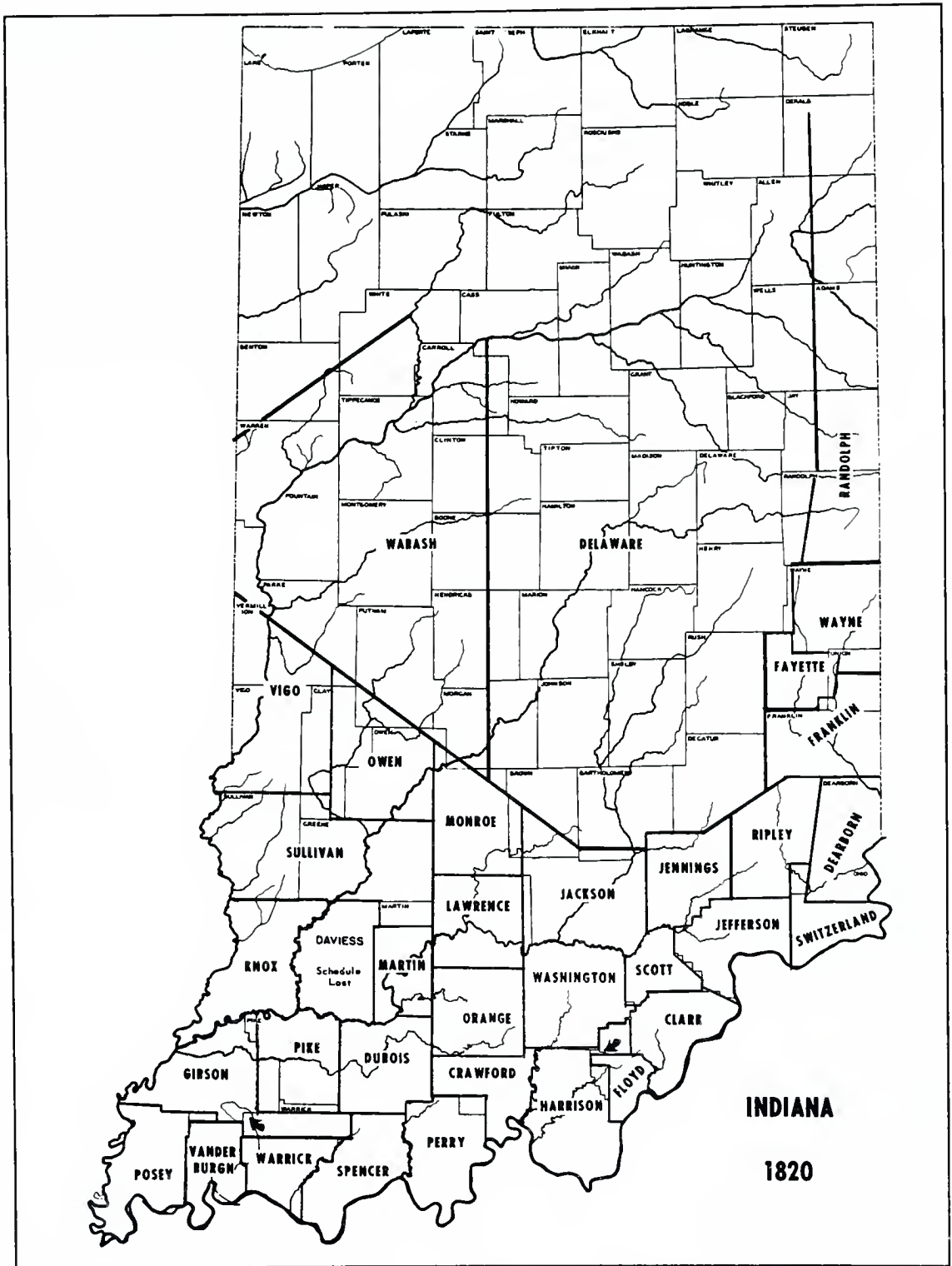


Figure 2 INDIANA 1820 (with permission from Indiana Historical Society)

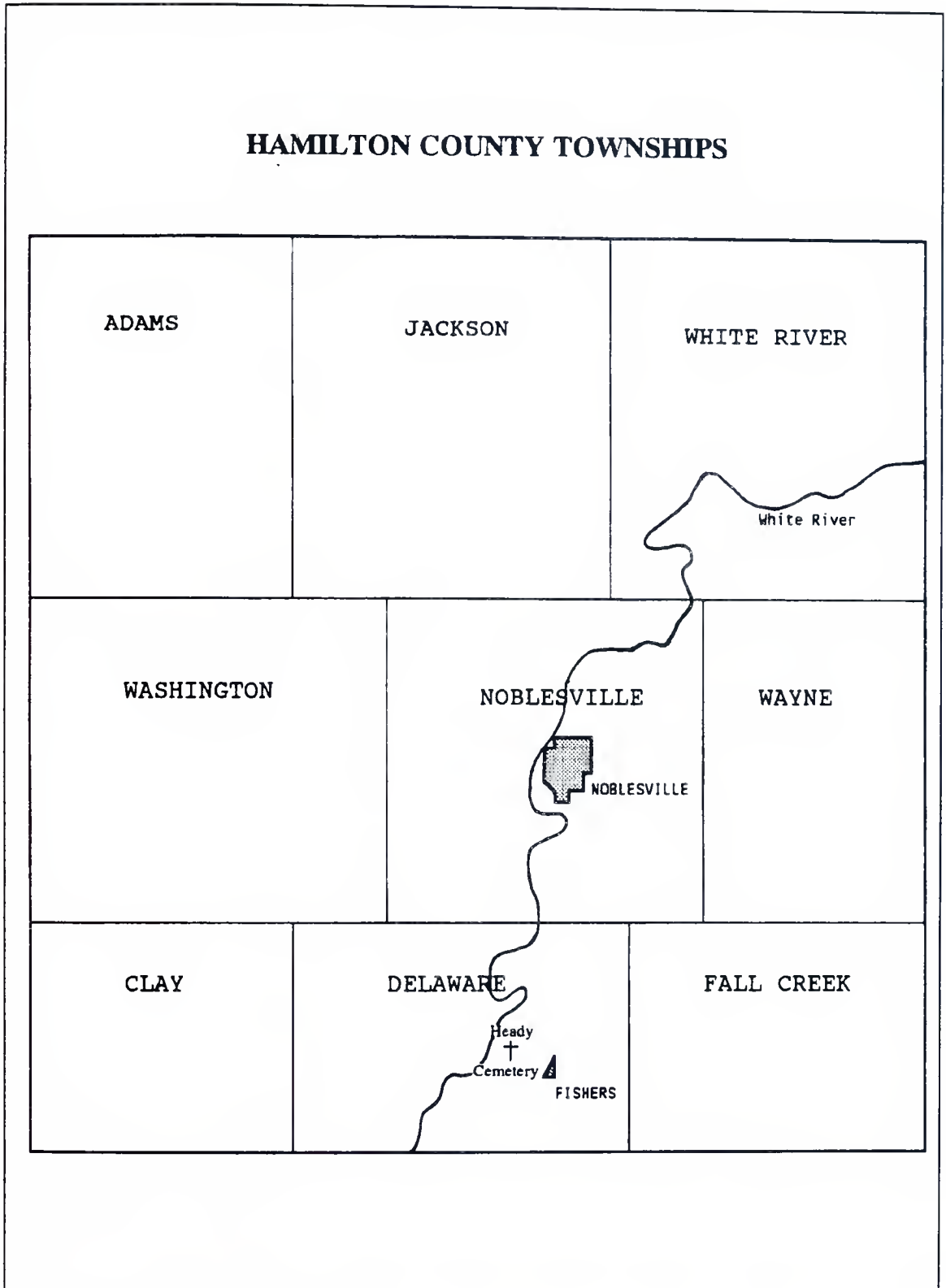


Figure 3 HAMILTON COUNTY

Chapter 1

James and Dorotha Heady

This is the history of the family of James and Dorotha Heady that moved into what became Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, in the early 1820s. James and Dorotha Heady had a large family. There were eleven children in this family at the time of James' death in 1827, eight sons and three daughters. This part of Indiana was being opened for settlement and the Heady family were among the first settlers. Although James Heady died in 1827, his family participated in the growth of Delaware Township in the southern part of Hamilton county. But in 1972, there was not a family with the name Heady in Hamilton County.¹⁴

The Heady Family Newsletter states that James Heady is the son of Thomas Heady, Jr., who died in Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1811.¹⁵ The Newsletter does not show how this relationship was determined. I have attempted to confirm this relationship and believe that it is correct. The evidence I have found will be discussed in the following pages. Appendix I summarizes what the Heady Newsletter provides about the history of the Thomas Heady, Sr. and Thomas Heady, Jr., families.

The information I have found and that presented by *The Heady Family Newsletter* may not meet the rigorous test of evidence for conclusively showing a relationship. It is presented for those who would care to further investigate this family's antecedents. This history deals with persons living in Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1820 and their descendants. Information concerning these relationships are more readily available.

James¹ Heady was born between 1775 and 1779 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania.¹⁶ He died before 7 June 1827 in Hamilton County, Indiana, when his estate was entered into probate. He was part of the Thomas Heady, Jr. family that settled in Nelson County, Kentucky about 1790. Several children from this family moved first to Ohio and then to Indiana, or directly to Indiana. There is circumstantial evidence to support the belief that the James Heady that moved to Hamilton County, Indiana, was from this family.

Thomas Heady, Jr., who followed his father to Kentucky from Pennsylvania in 1792 had seven sons.¹⁷ They can all be accounted for except James and Elias. Thomas Heady, Jr., in his 1811 will states that neither James nor Elias are to receive anything because he has

already given them all that he intends to.¹⁸ Later in the will he instructs "that they (Jacob, Stilwell, and Elisha) shall pay unto my son James Heady for the improvements he made on the place that my son Elijah now lives on." From this it is concluded that James and Elias have left home.

The Nelson County, Kentucky, tax rolls were examined for evidence of James Heady, son of Thomas Heady, Jr. The 1800 Nelson County tax roll includes only one James Heady, the son of Thomas, Sr.¹⁹ In 1802, there is a James Heady, son of Thomas Heady, Jr., as well as the earlier James Heady. There are also two James Headys on the 1803 tax roll. The one there in 1800 and a second James Heady. Although, the second one is not identified as "son of Thomas, Jr.," it is assumed he is that person. Then in 1804 the second James Heady is not on the Nelson County, Kentucky tax roll. From this and the tenor of the will, it is assumed that James Heady, son of Thomas, Jr., has left the state. Although the evidence may not be conclusive, in this history it will be accepted that the James Heady that settled in Hamilton County, Indiana is the son of Thomas Heady, Jr. of Nelson County, Kentucky. Additional evidence is presented in the following paragraphs, including how he got to Hamilton County, Indiana.

A James Heady married a Dolly Henry in Hamilton County, Ohio, in November, 1801.²⁰ Martha [Caster] Heady, wife of Alfred Tennyson Heady, identifies the wife of James Heady, son of Thomas Heady, Jr., as Dorothy Harvey (see Appendix II). The name Henry and Harvey (sometimes spelled Hervey) can be mistaken in the old handwriting and Dolly is a nick name for Dorothy. So Dolly Henry could be Dorothy Harvey. (Dorotha and Dorothy are used at different times in referring to James wife. My mother was named Dorotha at birth, but later used Dorothy. Other descendants of James and Dorotha were apparently named Dorotha, so Dorotha will be used as her name. But if the document cited uses Dorothy, the name will be shown as it appears in the document.) The 1850 census shows Dorothy Heady's age as 64. In 1860, her age is shown as 73. So in 1801, she would have been less than 16, under age for marrying in many communities. But Cincinnati was "Gretna Green" (no questions asked). This could explain their marriage there and then James Heady being in Nelson County in 1802. No record of a marriage of James and Dorothy in Kentucky has been found.

Then a James Heady made a first installment on 160 acres of land in Butler County, Ohio, 11 Feb 1805.²¹ This land was never recorded in James Heady's name. Instead, it was assigned to Sam'l Dick and was patented 18 Jun 1812.²² An attempt was made to find taxes being paid on land in Butler County, Ohio, by James Heady. But the tax records available on microfilm for Butler County start in 1816. There was a census taken in Butler County, Ohio, in 1807, and a male of 21 years of age or older named James Heady was recorded.²³

I believe that this is our James Heady and that he and his family left Nelson County, Kentucky, about 1804 and moved to Butler County, Ohio. He used money and or

equipment his father gave him to get started there. He would have cleared land, built a log cabin, and planted crops. Then in 1812, he sold his Butler, Ohio, property and began a move to Indiana. Also, during this time, several children were born. In the 1850 and 1860 censuses for Hamilton County, Indiana, the birth place of some of the known sons of James and Dorotha Heady is shown as Ohio.

On 1 Oct 1814, a James Heady of Washington County, Indiana Territory, made a first installment on 160 acres of land at the Jeffersonville land office.²⁴ This land was in what became Jackson County, Indiana, in 1816, but was part of Washington County in 1814. The patent was never obtained by James Heady on this property, although all the payments were made by him.²⁵ Instead, the final papers were assigned to Jesse Dickson who was given the patent. The patent was issued in 1819. A Thomas Heady also bought land at the Jeffersonville land office in 1814.²⁶ He bought his land in partnership with a Seth Goodwin. This Thomas Heady is undoubtedly the Thomas Heady who married Rebecca Goodwin and who later was in Monroe and Putnam Counties, Indiana. He is reputed to be a son of Thomas Heady, Jr. of Nelson County, Kentucky and would be the brother of James Heady.²⁷

A James Heady was accused of being a horse thief in Jackson County, Indiana, in 1816. But he was subsequently acquitted by a jury.²⁸ There are not a lot of James Headys in the world, so the land owner and the alleged horse thief are probably the same person. James did have a son named James, but he was only ten at the time. There is also a record of a James Heady marrying a Polly Beyher in Harrison County, Indiana, in 1816.²⁹ This could not be our James Heady because he required consent to marry. He cannot be James, Sr.'s son because James, Jr. is only ten years old.

The first available U.S. census for Indiana is the 1820 census. In this census there are two James Headys enumerated, one in Jackson County and one in Delaware county, White River Parish, (for census purposes, the New Purchase was divided into two counties, Delaware and Wabash). These two census records are interesting because they are almost identical. The following table shows them.³⁰

1820 INDIANA CENSUS FOR JAMES HEADY

| COUNTY | MALES | | | | | | FEMALES | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-18 | 18-26 | 26-45 | 45+ | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45+ |
| Jackson | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Delaware | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |

It is assumed that these are the same family and that James was in the New Purchase, probably with some of his sons, preparing their new home. Dorotha and the rest of the family were in Jackson County. But why should the James Heady family in Jackson County be the same as the one in Delaware county? The first clue is the composition of the families. Both have the same number of males and females. Only the age distribution is different, which can occur when two different persons are reporting. When the census takers came around, both segments of the family gave information as they knew it. The Jeams Heady (sic) in the 1820 U.S. census for Delaware County, White River parish, was listed on the same page as William Conner and Charles Lacey, who were known to be in the part of Delaware County that became Hamilton County.

A second census was performed in the fall of 1820 by Indiana.³¹ This census included only males over 21. The returns have been found for only some of the counties. Those for Jackson County are available, but not those for Delaware County. James Heady was not in the state's Jackson County census, but Jesse Dickson, who had been assigned the land James¹ had entered in 1814, was. From this it is concluded that James¹ Heady had left Jackson County to select and prepare a home in the New Purchase, which is what the land obtained from the Indians in 1818 was called.

In summary, it is proposed that the above facts support the contention that the James Heady in Hamilton County, Indiana, in the early 1820s is the son of Thomas Heady, Jr., of Nelson County, Kentucky. That he moved to Butler County, Ohio, about 1804 and bought land in 1805. Then, between 1812 and 1814, he and his family moved to Indiana. They settled on land he entered in what is now Jackson County, Indiana. Shortly after he entered his land, his brother Thomas also bought land close by. Then about 1820, James Heady and his family moved again, this time to what became Hamilton County, Indiana, where this story begins.

The composition of the family of James and Dorotha Heady is known from two documents in the Hamilton County Courthouse files. First is the probate record of James Heady. On 11 June 1827, Dorothy Heady is named administratrix of the estate of James Heady.³² In this record, she is identified as the widow. Then in 1866, in the settlement of the estate of Dorotha Heady, the eleven children of Dorotha Heady are named.³³ More will be said about these documents later. The children named in the settlement of Dorotha's estate are: Lewis, James, Mark, Vincent, Charles, Thomas, Andrew Jackson, Perry, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah Ann. It is not possible to establish exactly the order of birth or the place of birth of each child. But from the facts that are known some conclusions have been drawn, which will be discussed.

In the 1850 census for Hamilton County, Indiana, the birth place of James, Vincent, and Charles Heady are shown as Ohio.³⁴ These children of James and Dorotha were born in 1814 or earlier according to census, cemetery, or family sources. Lewis, Elizabeth, and Mark are dead by 1850 when birthplace is shown on the census. But there is evidence

that they too were born before 1814. The Kentucky tax records discussed above indicate that Lewis could have been born in Kentucky.³⁵ Mark and Elizabeth are assumed to have been born in Ohio because they were born before 1814, but after 1804 (when James, son of Thomas, Jr., is not on the Kentucky tax records). The other children of James and Dorotha, who were born after 1814, are all shown in censuses to have been born in Indiana. From this it is concluded that James and Dorotha lived in Ohio prior to 1814 and at least as early as 1807, which is when James² was born.

There is evidence of a James Heady in Hamilton County, Indiana, in the early 1820s, besides the census. *The 1880 History of Hamilton County, Indiana* shows a James Headdy (sic) as one of 36 Petit jurors in August, 1823.³⁶ In another place, this history says he came in late 1825.³⁷ The basis for this date is not given and it is believed that none of the arrival dates in this history are accurate. Many of the arrival dates are the same as the date that a person entered land at the Brookville (later Indianapolis) land office. Then, as previously stated, on 11 June 1827, Dorothy Heady, widow, is designated administratrix of James Heady deceased.

It is interesting that James Heady never entered the land he was living on in Hamilton County, Indiana, at the Brookville land office. After his death, his wife and three of his sons all entered land.³⁸ This was the third tract of virgin land that James Heady had settled. He must have been very good at it. One wonders why he moved so frequently. Maybe he liked to be on the frontier. When he died, an inventory was taken of his personal property. The result of that inventory is shown in the table on the following page.³⁹ Note that it is what you would expect of a pioneer.

A sale was held of the personal property of James Heady, deceased, that was reported by Dorothy Heady on 8 Jul 1827.⁴⁰ At that sale, among others were Dorothy Heady, Lewis Heady, James Heady, William Conner, and George Medsker. Lewis Heady's name is spelled several different ways, but it is assumed they are all one person.

James¹ Heady was one of those early pioneers who carved their home out of the wilderness. What we know about him is mostly from inference. It is believed that he was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, about the time of the American Revolution. This was in Southwestern Pennsylvania, and had only recently been settled by white man. That he was born in Fayette County is inferred from the fact that his father owned land there and was recorded in the 1790 census. In 1792 his father moved to Nelson County, Kentucky, which is near Louisville. Kentucky became a state in 1792, but Nelson County was still on the frontier. We know that James was industrious because, as previously stated, his father's will provides that he is to be reimbursed for improvements on his father's land.

INVENTORY of JAMES HEADY'S PROPERTY

The State of Indiana

Hamilton County

Be it remembered that on the 25th day of June AD 1827, personally came before me Frances Kincaid a justice of the peace in and for said County two respectable freeholders of the neighborhood of James Heady Deceased, late of said County, and who were duly sworn to appraise all the goods and chattels of same Deceased proper to be appraised, which might be produced to them by Dorothy heady (sic) the administratrix of the estate of said deceased. As witness my hand and seal this 17th day of June 1827

Frances Kincaid
Justice of the Peace

The following is a true inventory and appraisement of the goods and chattels of the estate of James Headdy decd. Which were produced to us by administratrix we being first duly sworn by Francis Kincaid Justice of the peace for Hamilton County

Towit

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------|
| To one wagon | \$38.00 | " 1 Hand Saw and Caudle Stand | 2. |
| To two log chains | 4.50 | " 3 Beeds | 18. |
| To two Thythes | 2.00 | " 1 Kettle and 2 pots | 6.25 |
| To 2 Axes | 13.00 | " 1 Set of Horse gears | 1.50 |
| To 1 Ax | 1.25 | " 3 Hoes | .50 |
| To Sundry Clevis | 1.25 | " 1 Horse | 14. |
| " 1 pair of strichers & other chains | 2.50 | " 1 Colt | 18. |
| To Sundry Iron Cutrements | 3. | " 1 Bay mare | 25. |
| To Brickbans | 2. | " 1 Brown Yoke of oxen | 28. |
| " 1 Rifle Gun | 5. | " 1 of Oxen | 33. |
| " 1 Plow | 2.50 | " 1 Yoke of Stags | 20. |
| " 1 Broad axe | 1.50 | " 1 Coe & Calf | 6.50 |
| To Barrels and trumptry | 3. | " 1 Heffer | 3.50 |
| " 1 reel & sundry | 1.25 | " 1 Yearling Calf | 2. |
| " 2 Saddles | 12. | " 1 Do Do | 2.50 |
| To 1 Loom | 1.25 | " 1 Cow | 5. |
| " 1 quill wheel | .50 | " 1 Bull | 5. |
| " 1 Sow six pigs | 3. | " 1 Cow | 5. |
| " 13 chears | 4.50 | " 1 Cow | 6.50 |
| " Pot metal and flat iron | 4.00 | " 20 Head of sheep | 22. |
| " Table and dishes | 5.25 | " 1 Shag Hog | 1. |
| " 1 Chirn & other articles | 1. | " 1 Lot of hogs | 12. |

We the appraisers
Thomas Morris
Joseph Eller
Thomas West

James Heady was independent and apparently enjoyed living on the frontier. This is indicated by the fact that he left home about 1804 to obtain land in western Ohio, which had recently been opened for settlement. Then he moved two more times to newly opened land. He reminds me of a Blue Grass tune about a man who keeps moving because "he cannot abide the sound of his neighbor's ax." He probably did not have a formal education but he was well versed in the requirements for living in the wilderness. Had he not died in 1827, this story might be about some place in Illinois or further West.

In 1820, James and Dorothea had eight children, six boys and two girls. In the next six years, they had three more, two boys and a girl. There may have been another boy alive in 1820 that did not live to have a family. As previously stated the 1820 U.S. census shows seven males in addition to the head of household. The Eleven children that will be discussed in this book are those that were living in Hamilton County in 1830 and following years. These are all named in the settlement of the estate of Dorothea Heady on 3 Jan 1866. That Dorothea Heady is James Heady's wife is proven by her being named administratrix of James' estate 7 Jun 1827.⁴¹ As previously discussed, the court clerk called her the widow of James Heady.

The children of James and Dorothea **Heady** are as follows. Their birth dates were determined as discussed in the chapters devoted to each child:

- 2 i. **Lewis²**, b. *ca.* 1803; m. **Charity Hardesty**.
- 3 ii. **Elizabeth**, b. *ca.* 1805; m. **Frederick Redwine**.
- 4 iii. **James**, b. 30 Jul 1807; m. **Polly Snodgrass**.
- 5 v. **Vincent**, b. 10 May 1811; m. (1) **Polly Ann Richardson**, (2) **Sarah Castetter**.
- 6 iv. **Mark**, b. 12 Dec. 1812; m. **Martha Tharp**.
- 7 vi. **Charles**, b. *ca.* 1813; m. **Bulin (Beulah?) Tucker**.
- 8 vii. **Mary**, b. 18 Oct 1815, m. **David Redwine**.
- 9 viii. **Thomas**, b. 29 Nov. 1817; m. **Susan Vert**.
- 10 ix. **Andrew Jackson**, b. 13 Nov 1821.
- 11 x. **Sarah Ann**, b. *ca.* 1823; m. **Henry Eller**.
- 12 xi. **Perry**, b. 8 Mar 1826; m. **Elizabeth Castetter**.

The children of Dorotha Heady are identified in the proof of heirship and order of distribution for Dorotha Heady's estate that was conducted on Wednesday, 3 January 1866, in the Hamilton County Court of Common Pleas. The Charles Heady giving evidence in the hearing is Charles Wesley Heady, executor and son of James² Heady. It reads, in part, (punctuation and spelling is as found in the document):⁴²

Comes now into open Court Charles Heady and makes proof of heirship by his own oath that James Heady Andrew J. Heady Polly Redwine and Sallie Ann Eller are the living children of the decedent That Sarah Castetter Fanny J. Heady Joseph P. Heady William W. Heady Isaac Heady Polly Ann Heady and Amanda Heady and Hannah McDaniel deceased are the children of Vincent Heady deceased who was a son of the decedent Doritha Heady That Polly Ann McDaniel and Vincent McDaniel and one other name unknown are the children of Hannah McDaniel deceased Who was a daughter of Vincent Heady deceased who was a son of the deceased Doritha Heady That Melinda Lewis Ann Brandon who has deceased her child also dead leaving David Brandon as her heir Doritha Heady John W. Heady who has deceased since the death of the decedent Doritha Heady and who is represented by N. Chapman administrator James Franklin Heady and Angeline Heady are the children of Mark Heady deceased who was a son of the deceased Dorotha Heady That Jane McKnabb Calvin Heady Harriet Duke George Heady and Mahala Hollingsworth are the children of Lewis Heady deceased who was a son of the decedent Dorothe Heady That America Rooker Julia anna Heady and Malinda Heady are the children of Thomas Heady deceased who was a son of the decedent Dorotha Heady That Caroline Coppic who has deceased leaving her husband John Coppic and Henry Coppic And Joseph H Coppic her children as her heirs and Lucretia Castetter are the children of Betsy Redwine deceased who was a daughter of the decedent Dorotha Heady That Perry Heady deceased was a son of the decedent Daretha Heady and who is represented by Jacob Castetter his administrator That Nancy Ann Fauscett is a daughter of Charles Heady deceased who was a son of the decedent Dorotha Heady And that these are the heirs and the only heirs of the deceased.

It would make reading and understanding better had the court clerk been more generous with commas and periods. Also, the spellings and capitalizations have been written as nearly as was found in the original. Never the less, the relationships of the various parties are easy to determine. This particular document has been quite helpful in resolving some questions that will affect the subsequent chapters.

Dorotha Heady was born about 1786 in Massachusetts. Her birth date and place of birth are derived from the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses for Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴³ According to Martha Castetter Heady (see Appendix II) she was born in Vermont, but her birthplace is probably Massachusetts, since Dorotha probably gave that information to the census taker herself. An examination of vital records for Massachusetts Counties available in the Los Angeles Public Library failed to find a Dorothy Harvey or similar name for the time of her birth. However, there were a number of Harveys and Herveys.

She died before 15 Mar 1863 when her estate was entered into probate.⁴⁴ Her place of burial has not been found, nor has that of her husband, James.

Dorotha Heady was an outstanding person. I believe the success of the Heady family in Hamilton county is largely due to her influence. Because the recorded information is sparse one needs to read between the lines of what is available, mostly census and court records. She was married when she was sixteen and went into the wilderness of Ohio with her husband to establish a home. Just when the land was cleared and they were getting settled, they moved to Indiana. This probably occurred in 1814. She would have given birth to four boys and a girl by 1814, who ranged from one to twelve in age. Then about 1820, they moved again to what became Hamilton County, Indiana. Now there were six boys and two girls. While establishing their home in Hamilton County another boy and girl were born. Then in 1826 the last child, a boy, Perry, was born, just a year before his father died.

When James Heady died, Dorotha was left with ten or eleven children. Perry, was less than a year old. The oldest, Lewis, was probably 24 and indications are that he was married by this time and living in his own home. The next oldest son of James and Dorotha, James, Jr., was about 20. Both Lewis and James were at the sale of their father's property.⁴⁵ In the 1830 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., Indiana, two Heady families were listed, that of Lewis and that of Dorothy. In Dorothy's household, there are seven males and five females. All the females are accounted for except one that is under five years of age. As will be discussed in Chapter 3, this could be Caroline, the daughter of Elizabeth.

In 1827, when James¹ died, he was 47-52 years old and Dorotha was about 41. Dorotha handled this situation quite well. She administered her late husbands estate in a fairly businesslike manner, although she didn't complete it in a timely fashion. She was called into court in 1851 because the estate was still open.⁴⁶ At this time the probate was closed, but no record of final settlement has been found. There never was a final settlement with a naming of heirs. There may not have been anything to distribute. However, in November, 1827, Dorothy Heady bought 80 acres of land at the Indianapolis land Office (the W1/2 SE1/4 S35 T18N R4E) at a cost of 100 dollars. James, Mark, Vincent, and Mary's husband, David Redwine, also bought land from the government in the next seven years.

The only mention of Dorotha in Hamilton County histories is that a meeting of the M. E. church was held at her house in 1829.⁴⁷ Later we learn that there is a Heady school and a Heady Cemetery. One imagines that it was Dorotha who had these set aside. She raised her family and by 1850 they had all married, except Andrew. But Lewis, Elizabeth, and Mark were dead.

In 1850, we find Elizabeth's children and Dorotha's son Andrew living with Dorotha. As shown in the following summary of the census:

1850 CENSUS for DOROTHY HEADY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Dorothy Heady | 64 | Mass. |
| Jackson | 28 | Ind. |
| Caroline | 20 | do |
| Lucetta Hedwine (sic) | 14 | do |

Then in 1860, Charles is dead and his daughter, Nancy Ann is living with Dorotha:⁴⁸

1860 CENSUS for DOROTHY HEADY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|---------------|------------|-------------------|
| Dorothy Heady | 73 | Mass |
| Andrew Heady | 38 | Ind |
| Nancy A. | 14 | do |

Dorotha Heady was an admirable person. She had a large family all but one of whom (Andrew Jackson) married and had families (Andrew did have a son who was successful and had a family). She took part in community activities. When members of the family had hardship, they could turn to her. She must have been a good business woman as well. When her husband died, his estate was valued at \$349.50 but only \$134 was realized in the estate sale, exclusive of what was bought by Dorotha and her sons Lewis and James. There may have been some money that would not have been counted in the inventory. The 80 acres of land she bought in 1827 cost 100 dollars, cash. When she died in 1863, there was \$811 left to distribute among her heirs after the debts were paid. Many estates during this time were declared insolvent and nothing was left for the heirs.

Chapter 2

Lewis Heady

2. **Lewis² Heady** (*James¹*) was born about 1802, probably in Kentucky. His birth date is determined using the 1820 U.S. census where one male in the James Heady enumeration is 16-18 years old. In later censuses, the other Heady males are all born after 1805 leaving only Lewis to be born 1802-1804. He died before December, 1840, when his estate was entered into probate. Lewis' wife was named **Charity Hardesty**.⁴⁹ Charity was born 27 Mar 1805 and died 18 Jul 1896.⁵⁰ A marriage record for Lewis and Charity has not been found, although marriage records for the counties around Hamilton County have been examined. Marriage records for Hamilton County are not available until 1833. Their marriage probably occurred in 1824, because their oldest child, Jane, was born about 1825.

Little is recorded about Lewis. Although he is the oldest son, he never bought land in Hamilton County. He is enumerated in the 1830 U.S. census.⁵¹ There are three males in his household and two females, as shown in the following table.

1830 U.S. CENSUS for LEWIS HEADY

| AGE | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 |
|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|
| MALES | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| FEMALES | | 1 | | | 1 |

The male 0-5 would be Calvin, who would be two years old. The male 10-15 has not been identified, but he is too old to be a child of Lewis and Charity. The male 20-30 is Lewis. The female 5-10 would be Jane, who is 5, and the female 20-30 is Charity.

Besides the census, there are three other records of Lewis in Hamilton county. In the first, he is indicted on 16 April 1827 for assault and battery with intent to commit murder. There were two counts to the indictment. Both took place on 15 March 1827 and involved **William Price**. Lewis Heady was accused of making an assault on William

Price both times and "...in a rude and angry manner unlawfully did touch strike beat and wound and other wrongs to him the said William Price..." Lewis Heady pleaded not guilty to the charges as stated. The jury found him guilty of the second charge, which involved only assault. He was fined one dollar and sentenced to 20 days in jail. The Final Report, which was consulted, did not give Lewis Heady's side of the story, and time did not permit further research.⁵²

Lewis bought a few items at the estate sale of his father's personal belongings in 1827.⁵³ Then an L. W. Heady is recorded as voting in a Marion County election in 1831.⁵⁴ In 1832 Lewis Heady witnessed two real estate sales. These were between his mother and his brother James.⁵⁵ His name on the real estate transactions was Lewis W. Heady. So he is presumed to be the voter in the Marion County election. Another Hamilton County resident, **Samuel Rooker**, also voted in the Marion County election. No other record has been found of Lewis until December 1840 when his wife started a probate of his estate.⁵⁶

The six children of Lewis and Charity Heady are:

- 13 i. **Jane**³, b. *ca.* 1825; m. **Stephen McNabb**.
- 14 ii. **Calvin**, b. 22 Mar 1829; m. (1) **Nancy Ann Cardwell**, (2) **Diana Weaver**.
- 15 iii. **Harriet**, b. 1832; m. **Andrew Jackson Duke**.
- iv. **Sarah**, b. *ca.* 1834. No information has been found about Sarah Heady after the 1850 census.
- 16 v. **George W.**, b. *ca.* 1836; m. **Edny Jane Ashbrook**.
- 17 vi. **Mahala**, b. 25 Apr 1838; m. **James Oliver Hollingsworth**.

The U. S. census of 1840 for Hamilton county includes several Headys, but not Lewis. Charity is recorded with two males and three females, besides herself.⁵⁷ Is Lewis dead at this time? The census presumably was performed during the summer. But the probate for Lewis was not entered until December.

1840 CENSUS for CHARITY HEADY

| AGE | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 |
|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MALES | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| FEMALES | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |

This census presents another puzzle. Lewis and Charity had four daughters. The oldest is Jane who would be 15. But there isn't a female 10-15 or 15-20 in this enumeration. Where is she? As will be shown, there is a female 10-15 in James' Heady's family that could not be James'. This could be Jane.

The next record of Charity Heady's family is the 1850 U. S. census. In this census, there are two boys and three girls. This family is living in Marion County, Washington Township.⁵⁸ Washington Township is the township below Delaware Township in Hamilton County. Jane has married **Stephen McNabb** by this time and is living with him. Charity and the other five children are in the Washington Township enumeration. A **Reason Hardesty** is living in a nearby dwelling. Is he related to Charity? Some time after the census, Charity and her children, except Jane, left Marion County.

Additional information has been found concerning all members of this family except Sarah. She may have married, but no record has been found in Marion, Hamilton, or Howard County. Also, there was no mention of Sarah in Dorothea Heady's estate settlement. This could mean that she was dead without issue, or that she was not Lewis' child. She is included as a child of Lewis and Charity because the 1840 census shows a girl her age and the 1850 census shows her with the surname Heady.

A Charity Heady is listed in a marriage license with a **Nathan Comer** in Howard County, Indiana, in 1851, but there was no return in the record.⁵⁹ In 1860 the only Nathan Comer of the right age is in Tipton County and married to a different person. Charity has not been found in the 1860 census, but she is in the 1870 and 1880 censuses. In 1870 she is living in Howard County with Oliver Hollingsworth, Mahala's husband.⁶⁰ In 1880, she is living in Howard County with Andrew Duke, Harriet's husband, she is 75 years old.⁶¹ In both the 1870 and 1880 census records she is listed with the surname Heady.

On 12 October 1876, Charity Heady was received into membership of the Union Monthly Meeting of The Society of Friends (Quakers).⁶² Her daughter Mahala and her family had previously joined. She remained a member in good standing until her death, which was recorded in the Union Monthly Meeting record book.⁶³

At a meeting of the old settlers of Howard County on Saturday, October 4, 1879, County Auditor **Moreland** was requested to keep a record of old settlers of Howard County.⁶⁴ Included in that record is "Charity Heady, born Mar 27, 1805, in North Carolina, age 75, 60 years in Indiana, 20 years in Howard County, present residence, Taylor Township."⁶⁵ Her birth date here and in the Quaker records agree, but her birth place does not. Based on census records, the North Carolina birth place is considered correct.

Charity Heady is buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, in the same plot as the Duke family. Her headstone, which reads "Mother Charity Heady," is shown to the right. This indicates to me that she was highly regarded by her children.

Lewis Heady is presumed to be buried in the Heady Cemetery in Hamilton County, Indiana, but his grave site has not been found. Surveys of other early Hamilton County cemeteries did not contain his name.

These were hard times and it is remarkable that these families did so well. When Lewis died in 1840, he left little for his family. Charity had six children to care for, one was only two years old. She must have had help from family members, but we must admire her for what she accomplished. All her children, except Sarah married, had families, and were good citizens.



Grave of Charity Heady, Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana

13. Jane³ Heady (*Lewis², James¹*) was born about 1825, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana,⁶⁶ and died 1 Mar 1884 in Marion County, Indiana.⁶⁷ She married **Stephen McNabb** in Hamilton County, Indiana, 16 Apr 1846.⁶⁸ He was born 18 Jan 1820 in Kentucky, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Marion County, Indiana.⁶⁹

The only Stephen McNabb found in the 1850 U.S. census for Indiana is in Johnson Co.⁷⁰ His family has the following composition:⁷¹

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birth Place</u> |
|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| Stephen McNabb | 30 | KY |
| Jane | 25 | IN |
| James | 3 | IN |
| William | 9/12 | IN |

The names, ages, and birthplaces of Stephen and Jane show that these are the same persons that are in Indianapolis in subsequent census records. But in 1860 neither James nor William are shown. They are presumed to have died before 1860.

In the 1850 census Stephen's occupation is brickmolder. In the 1860 census his occupation is master brickmaker.⁷² In 1870 he is a baggage master. From the value of real estate he has in each census, he must have been reasonably successful.

Stephen and Jane **McNabb** had seven children:⁷³

- i. **James⁴**, b. *ca.* 1847 in IN, d. before 1860.
- ii. **William**, b. *ca.* 1849 in IN, d. before 1860.
- iii. **Harriet**, b. *ca.* 1851 in IN; m. 24 Aug 1887 **William W. Wilcox**,⁷⁴ son of **William B. and Sarah [Kevil] Wilcox**.⁷⁵
- iv. **Laura**, b. *ca.* 1854 in IN; m. 14 Mar 1888 **William McCraker**.⁷⁶
- v. **Rebecca J.**, b. *ca.* 1856; m. 5 May 1875 in IN, **William C. Kolb**.⁷⁷
- vi. **Mahala A.**, b. *ca.* 1859; m. 14 Jul 1878 in Marion Co., IN, **George L. Carey**.⁷⁸
- vii. **Clara V.**, b. *ca.* 1859; d. Before 1870 U.S. census. Mahala and Clara were twins.

14. Calvin³ Heady (*Lewis², James¹*) was born 22 Mar 1829 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 6 Jan 1886 in Howard County, Indiana.⁷⁹ He is buried in the Heady cemetery in Hamilton County, Indiana. He married first **Nancy Ann Cardwell** 14 Apr 1851 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸⁰ Nancy Ann Cardwell was born 9 Mar 1833 in Indiana and died 5 Mar 1866, in Hamilton County.⁸¹ She is buried in the Heady Cemetery next to Calvin. The parents of Nancy have not been identified, but they could be Noah and Anna Cardwell. Anna Cardwell died 7 Oct 1839 and is buried in McKay Cemetery, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸² Noah Cardwell was 75 years old and living with James Heady in 1870. His death date and burial have not been found.

The first record found of Nancy Ann Cardwell is in the 1850 census where she is enumerated with James Heady (see Chapter 4). In the 1860 U.S. Population Census, Calvin Heady, Nancy, and their children are in Delaware Township, Hamilton County.⁸³ Calvin Heady's occupation is farmer. The 1860 Agricultural Census shows he has 40 acres under cultivation, but there is no evidence in recorded deeds that he owned land. He continued living in Hamilton County until sometime after 1870, because he is found in the 1870 census.⁸⁴ In 1870 he still did not own land, but his occupation was farmer.

Children of Calvin and Nancy Ann **Heady** are:⁸⁵

- i. **Martha⁴ J.**, b. 25 Aug 1852 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 14 Nov 1854 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁸⁶
- ii. **George W.**, d. 30 May 1856 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁸⁷ His tombstone has disappeared since found in 1972.
- iii. **Stephen**, b. *ca.* 1855 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 25 Sep 1875 in Howard Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery, Hamilton Co. IN, but there is no headstone for him.⁸⁸ He was 14 in the 1870 census for Delaware Township, Hamilton Co., IN.
- iv. **Harriet A.**, b. 31 Jan 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 28 Jan 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁸⁹
- 18 v. **Charles W.**, b. May 1861; m. (1) **Tillie Lindley**, m. (2) **Hannah F. Gibbens**.
- vi. **Missouri A.**, b. *ca.* 1863 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 1 Feb 1883 in Howard Co, IN, **Charles D. Tharp**, b. *ca.* 1857 son of **Frank and Martha [Raneys] Tharp**.⁹⁰ Missouri is not enumerated with Calvin Heady in the 1870 census. But there is an Alice Heady the right age enumerated with James² Heady in 1870.
- vii. **Noah F.**, b. Sep 1865 prob. in Hamilton Co.,⁹¹ buried 14 Nov 1949 in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN;⁹² m. **Myrtle Pitzer**, b. Feb 1878, in Indiana,⁹³ daughter of **Frank and Lydia Pitzer**, d. 9 Jan 1947 in Howard Co.,⁹⁴ IN, buried in Crown Point Cemetery. The date and location of the marriage has not been found. Children of Noah and Myrtle **Heady** are:⁹⁵
 - i. **Ruth⁵**, b. 6 Sep 1896 in Howard Co., IN; m. **Hardy**.⁹⁶
 - ii. **Lois**, b. 25 Dec 1898 in Howard Co., IN, d. Nov 1975/76; never married.⁹⁷

Calvin Heady married second 5 Sep 1866 **Diana Weaver** in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁹⁸ She was born about 1829, in Pennsylvania, the daughter of **Peter and Molly Weaver**.⁹⁹ The Calvin Heady family moved to Taylor Township, Howard County, Indiana, before September 1875 when Stephen Heady died. They appear in the 1880 U.S. census for Howard County, Indiana.¹⁰⁰ He did not buy land when he first moved to Howard County. Then, in 1884, he bought 20 acres.¹⁰¹ Calvin Heady died 6 Jan 1886 in Howard Co., IN.¹⁰² No probate was found of his estate. Later Diana sold the property to Calvin's sons, Noah and Peter.

Diana Heady continued living in Howard County and was residing with her son Peter in 1894.¹⁰³ She died at Olio, Fall Creek Township, Hamilton County, 5 Sep 1895 and is buried in the Spannum Cemetery in Hamilton County with other Weavers.¹⁰⁴

One child was born to Calvin and Diana **Heady**:

- i. **Peter⁴ W.**, b. Oct 1867, in Hamilton Co., IN,¹⁰⁵ d. 26 Jan 1930 in Howard Co., IN, and buried in Crown Point Cemetery;¹⁰⁶ m. 30 Aug 1895 in Howard Co., IN, **Lydia Spurgeon**, b. Jun 1872 in IN.¹⁰⁷ Peter was a brick layer by trade. His hobby was raising prize poultry , which may have been responsible for his death. One of his thumbs became infected and he died of blood poisoning. His obituary said that he may have been pecked on the thumb by one of his hens a week before his death. Peter and Lydia **Heady** had one child:
 - i. **Clarence⁵ L.**, b. 17 Nov 1893, d. 20 Mar 1895, buried Crown Point Cemetery.¹⁰⁸ His headstone reads "Roy 1893-1895."

15. Harriet³ Heady (*Lewis², James¹*) was born in 1832,¹⁰⁹ probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1922 in Noblesville, Indiana.¹¹⁰ Harriet and **Andrew Jackson Duke** were married 6 December 1854 in Marion Co., Indiana.¹¹¹ He was born 3 Sep 1832 and died 19 Jun 1885 in Howard County, Indiana.¹¹² Both Harriet and Andrew are buried in Crown Point Cemetery. A small stone next to his headstone reads "A J Duke Co K Ind Inf." Andrew was a cabinet maker and the son of **Samuel and Jane Duke**, who were born in Ireland.¹¹³

In 1860 Andrew and Harriet lived in Noblesville, Hamilton County, and in 1870 and 1880 they were living in Howard County, Indiana.¹¹⁴ The 1874 map of Howard County shows A. J. Duke owning 40 acres. Andrew and Harriet Duke are buried in Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana.

The children of Andrew and Harriet **Duke** are:¹¹⁵

- i. **James⁴ H.**, b. 12 Dec 1856, d. 6 Oct 1911 in Howard Co., IN;¹¹⁶ m. 16 Sep 1889 in Howard Co., IN, **Alice Hinkle**,¹¹⁷ b. 23 Sep 1868, d. 12 Nov 1952 in Howard Co., IN, daughter of **John and Mary [Wisher] Hinkle**. Alice Duke is buried in Crown Point Cemetery.¹¹⁸ She was widowed at the age of 43 and raised nine children on a 40 acre farm. She was a lifelong member of the Macedonia Christian Church.
- ii. **Charity J.**, b. *ca.* 1858, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 12 Nov 1884 in Howard Co., IN, **James W. Seburn**,¹¹⁹ b. *ca.* 1849 son of **James Seburn**.¹²⁰
- iii. **Leotia**, b. *ca.* 1863; m. 16 Aug 1883 **William E. Brobst**.¹²¹
- iv. **Calvin F.**, b. *ca.* 1864. m. 17 Oct 1894 in Marion Co., IN, **Barbara Masner** b. *ca.* 1867,¹²² daughter of **Simon and Kate [Griener] Masner**.¹²³

16. George³ W. Heady (*Lewis², James¹*) was born about 1836 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He married **Edny Jane Ashbrook** 14 Jan 1858 in Marion County, Indiana.¹²⁴ She was born about 1840 in Indiana. In the 1860 and 1870 censuses the George Heady Family are enumerated in Hamilton County, Indiana.¹²⁵ George Heady was also a farmer. In the 1860 Agricultural Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, he had 25 acres under cultivation. But no record has been found of his owning land in Hamilton County.

Between 1870 and 1880 this family moved to Howard County, Indiana, as did the Calvin Heady family. George and Edny Jane must have died before 1880. In the 1880 census they are not found and their children are each living with a different family. No land record or probate was found in the Howard County Courthouse for George Heady, nor was there a guardianship for his children.

Children of George and Edny Jane **Heady** are:¹²⁶

- i. **Mahala⁴** (Ella or Ellen), b. *ca.* 1859 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, m. **John R. Hickman**.¹²⁷ No record has been found of this marriage, although adjoining counties have been searched. In the 1880 U.S. Census Mahala is living with Emily Swisher as a boarder, her occupation is bonnet and hat clerk.¹²⁸ No record was found for John R. Hickman in the 1900 census or any other record in the Kokomo Public Library.
- 19 ii. **Thomas**, b. 27 Aug 1861; m. (1) **Clara Belle White** and (2) **Cora A. Wilson**.
- iii. **Clara**, b. *ca.* 1864 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, m. 4 Jul 1883 **Silas Klepfer**, b. *ca.* 1861 son of **Elias Klepfer**.¹²⁹ In 1880 Clara Heady, 14, is enumerated with **Chas Edwards**, relationship adopted daughter.¹³⁰ One child was found for Silas and Clara **Klepfer**:
 - i. male⁵, b. 27 Jan 1884.¹³¹
- 20 iv. **Oliver Clinton**, b. 22 Jan 1868; m. **Oda Mae Hanna**.

17. Mahala³ Heady (*Lewis², James¹*) was born 25 Apr 1838 in Hamilton County, Indiana.¹³² She married **James Oliver Hollingsworth** 3 Nov 1861 in Howard County, Indiana.¹³³ He was born 30 Jun 1832 in Union County, Indiana, the son of **William and Susanna Hollingsworth**. On 11 May 1876 James O. and Mahala Hollingsworth and their three youngest children, Harriet, George, and Alice, were received into membership by the Society of Friends Union Monthly Meeting.¹³⁴ No further information about James and Mahala has been found.

Children of James Oliver and Mahala **Hollingsworth** are:¹³⁵

- i. **Flora**⁴, b. *ca.* 1863 in Howard Co., IN; m. 1 Oct 1885 in Howard Co., IN, **Edward T. Hatton**, b. *ca.* 1866 son of **James H. and R. [Shoemaker] Hatton**.¹³⁶
- ii. **Harriet M.**, b. 3 Oct 1864 in Howard Co., IN; m. 6 Sep 1883 in Howard Co., IN, **Walter K. Nicholson**, b. *ca.* 1859 son of **John and Jane [Kendall] Nicholson**.¹³⁷
- iii. **George**, b. 27 Oct 1870 in Howard Co., IN; d. 13 Dec 1913, buried in Crown Point Cemetery.¹³⁸
- iv. **Callie Alice**, b. 13 Nov 1876 in Howard Co., IN,¹³⁹ d. 4 Nov 1940 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁴⁰ m. (1) 6 Feb 1892 in Howard Co., IN, **Edwin M. Gibson**, b. *ca.* 1864,¹⁴¹ d. 9 Nov 1906.¹⁴² Children of Edwin and Callie **Gibson** are:¹⁴³
 - i. _____(F)⁵, b. 16 Jun 1893.
 - ii. _____(M), b. 31 Jul 1895.

Callie m. (2) 2 Jun 1907 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁴⁴ **Squire W. Harris**, b. 28 Jun 1875.¹⁴⁵ Edwin, Callie, and Squire are all buried in Crownpoint Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.¹⁴⁶ One child of Squire and Callie **Harris** has been found:

- iii. **Flora**⁵ **Leota**, b. 7 Jun 1914.¹⁴⁷

18. Charles⁴ **W. Heady** (*Calvin*³, *Lewis*², *James*¹) was born May 1861, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana. His death probably occurred in 1945 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁴⁸ Charles Heady was married twice. His first marriage was to **Tillie Lindley** on 15 Mar 1883 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁴⁹ She was born about 1863, and died 30 Aug 1892, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.¹⁵⁰ Howard County birth records show one female child (later named Wilda) born to Charles and Tillie **Heady**:

- i. **Wilda**⁵, b. 19 Feb 1884 prob. in Howard Co., IN.¹⁵¹ In the 1900 U.S. census, Wilda, 16, is living with Nancy Lindley, her grandmother, in Liberty Twp., Howard Co., IN.¹⁵²

Charles, Tillie, and Wilda are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Howard County Indiana, but there are no dates.¹⁵³

Charles Heady's second marriage was to **Hannah Frances Gibbens** on 1 Nov 1894 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴ She was born Aug 1858.¹⁵⁵ Her father and mother were

James and Elizabeth Gibbens. She died 4 Feb 1938 and is buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana.¹⁵⁶ Charles and Hannah **Heady** had one child:

- i. **Goldie⁵ M.**, b. Dec. 1889 prob. in Howard Co., IN;¹⁵⁷ m. 27 Feb 1909 in Howard Co., IN, **Edward H. Lurker**, b. 18 Sep 1886.¹⁵⁸

19. Thomas⁴ A. Heady (*George³, Lewis², James¹*) was born 27 Aug 1861 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 15 May 1927 in Howard Co., Indiana.¹⁵⁹ He was married to two women. The first marriage was to **Clara Belle White** on 15 Feb 1885 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁶⁰ She was born about 1865, and died 13 Jan 1900 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁶¹ Thomas Heady was living in Clay Township, Howard County in the 1880 U.S. census. He was living with **Robert M. Long** and his occupation was farmer.¹⁶² Later he moved to Kokomo and apparently met with financial reversals. He bought a lot in Kokomo that was later sold for taxes.¹⁶³

Children of Thomas A. and Clara Belle **Heady** are:¹⁶⁴

- i. **Pearl⁵ Don**, b. 9 Jan 1886 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁶⁵ d. 20 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, IN, buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN;¹⁶⁶ m. 11 Nov 1916 **Eva Hillman**, b. 20 May 1896.¹⁶⁷
- ii. **Myrem E.**, b. 29 Jan 1888 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁶⁸ d. 26 Nov 1890 in Howard Co., IN, buried Crown Point Cemetery.¹⁶⁹
- iii. **Omer D.**, b. 7 Oct 1891 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁷⁰ d. 8 Jan 1892 in Howard Co., IN, buried Crown Point Cemetery.¹⁷¹

Thomas Heady married again on 8 Feb 1909, in Howard County, Indiana, **Cora A. Wilson**, who was born in 1876 and died in 1957.¹⁷² Thomas and Cora Heady are buried together in the Crown Point Cemetery. At the time of his death in 1927, he was a farmer living Southwest of Kokomo.

One child was born to Thomas A. and Cora **Heady**:

- iv. **Clara⁵ Belle**, b. 5 Aug 1911 in Howard Co., IN,¹⁷³ d. 22 Mar 1966, prob. in Tipton, Co., IN,¹⁷⁴ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton Co., IN; m. 23 Nov 1932 **L. Dow Chapelle**, b. 12 Oct 1891, d. 20 Nov 1949, also buried in Fairview Cemetery.¹⁷⁵ She probably married a second time because her name in the burial record is **Clara Belle Chapelle Lewis**.

20. Oliver⁴ Clinton Heady (*George³, Lewis², James¹*) was born 22 Jan 1868 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 24 May 1940 in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁷⁶ About 1875, his family moved to Howard County. Not long after arriving in Howard County, his mother and father died. He and his brother and sisters lived with different families, as shown in

in the 1880 census and previously discussed. Oliver was living in Harrison Township, Howard County, with **George P. Pitzer**.¹⁷⁷ He was eleven years old. His relationship to George Pitzer was listed as laborer and his occupation was farm laborer. As shown above, Oliver's cousin, Noah Heady married Myrtle Pitzer. No attempt has been made to determine if a relationship exists between Myrtle Pitzer and George Pitzer.

On 16 March 1893 Oliver Clinton Heady and **Oda Mae Hanna** were married in Howard County, Indiana.¹⁷⁸ Oda Mae Hanna was born in May 1876 on a farm southwest of Kokomo on the Alto road. She was the daughter of **Thomas J. and Louisa [Moore] Hanna**.¹⁷⁹ She died 30 June 1938 on a farm near Cassville, Indiana.¹⁸⁰

Nothing has been found about Oliver Clinton Heady between the 1880 census and his marriage to Oda Mae. But he must have been industrious, because in 1894 he bought several lots in Alto. Sometime after their marriage, they moved to Carroll County where they appear in the 1900 U.S. census.¹⁸¹ Oliver lists his occupation as farmer. But he soon returned to Howard County and started a livery business. He was successful at this business and a short biography about him is included in the Jackson Morrow History of Howard County. He continued the livery business until about 1926 when they moved to a farm near Cassville, Indiana.

His grand daughter remembers visiting at their farm:¹⁸²

All I remember of Grandfather Heady is he was a tall man, at times cranky but also very loving and nice... In the winter he used to pull us on a big sled like thing that he used to pull the slop for the pigs. He would put all three of us on it and slide down the hill and across the creek into the snow bank.

Oliver Clinton and Oda Mae **Heady** are buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana. They had one child:¹⁸³

- i. **Thomas⁵ Carl**, b. 5 Sep 1897 in Howard Co., IN, d. 17 Jun 1968; m. 9 Sep 1919 **Jeannesse Sumption**, b. 4 Dec 1892, d. 13 Feb 1972, daughter of **John and Julia C. Sumption**.¹⁸⁴ Thomas grew up and was educated in Kokomo. During World War I, he entered the Army 1 Sep 1918 and was discharged August 1919. He attained the rank of Sergeant Major. In civilian life he was a successful businessman until his retirement in 1965. He and his wife are buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Indiana.

CHAPTER 3

Elizabeth Heady

3. **Elizabeth² Heady** (*James¹*) was born between 1804 and 1810, based on the 1820 census, probably in Butler Co., Ohio. She died before October, 1837. Since James² Heady was born in 1807, she is assumed to have been born in 1805. She married **Frederick Redwine** before 1835 and possibly as early as 1828. Direct information about Elizabeth Heady has not been found in legal documents, except the final settlement of Dorotha Heady's estate. We know that Dorotha Heady had a deceased daughter called "Betsy" from the naming of heirs of Dorotha's estate reproduced in Chapter 1. From the same document, we know that "Betsie" married a man named Redwine. **Martha Heady**, wife of **Alfred Tennyson Heady**,¹⁸⁵ gives her name as Elizabeth and identifies her husband as Frederick Redwine.

The date of her marriage is estimated from the birth dates of her daughters. Her oldest daughter was born about 1829 and her youngest daughter about 1836. There is evidence that the oldest daughter may not be Frederick Redwine's, as discussed below. The death date of Elizabeth [Heady] Redwine is assumed from the date of a license for a second marriage of Frederick Redwine that was applied for in 1837.

Frederick Redwine was born between 1803 and 1808, probably in Virginia, based on census information. He died 16 Aug 1877 in Hamilton County, Indiana.¹⁸⁶ He is first placed in Hamilton County, Indiana, on 25 July 1834, when he witnessed a deed.¹⁸⁷ Then on 3 Sep 1834 he officiated at the wedding of Vincent Heady and Polly Ann Richardson (see chapter 6). He signed Frederick Redwine, MG (Minister of Gospel). He officiated at two other weddings in the same time period. In March, 1836, he bought 40 acres of land from **Alexander Bovard**.¹⁸⁸ In 1837 he was a Justice of the Peace in Hamilton County. There are advertisements in several issues of *The Newspaper* (the name of the local paper) in the summer of that year signed F. Redwine, J.P. In the fall, the advertisements signed by him ceased.

On 26 Oct 1837, he took out a license to marry **Sally Smith** at the Hamilton County Courthouse.¹⁸⁹ It is presumed that Elizabeth is dead at this time. A return was never made to this license so it is possible that the marriage never occurred. A Frederick Redwine did marry an **Elizabeth W. Butler** in Marion County, Indiana, on 21 Dec

1837.¹⁹⁰ Then on 9 Jan 1838, Frederick Redwine sold his forty acres of land in Hamilton County, Indiana, to Charles H. Heady. Elizabeth Redwine, his wife, co-signed the deed.¹⁹¹

It appears that Frederick Redwine moved to Clinton County, Indiana, because in the 1840 census, there is a Frederick Redwine in Clinton County.¹⁹²

1840 CENSUS for FREDERICK REDWINE

| AGE | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 |
|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MALES | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| FEMALES | | | 1 | | 1 | |

Then in 1850, there is a Frederick Redwine family in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, with the following composition:¹⁹³

1850 CENSUS for FREDERICK REDWINE

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> | <u>Occupation</u> |
|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Frederick Redwine | 47 | IN | |
| Elizabeth | 39 | VA | Well digger |
| Henry | 14 | KY | |
| James | 13 | O | |
| Margaret | 9 | IN | |
| Martha | 5 | IN | |
| Sarah | 2 | IN | |
| Daniel Peck | 20 | IN | |

The person recording this page of the census got his birthplaces off by one line. Frederick was born in Virginia and Elizabeth in Kentucky. So Henry must have been born in Ohio. That the birthplaces are wrong is deduced from the fact that the occupation "well digger" is on the same line as Elizabeth.

The 1860 census index does not record a Frederick Redwine in Indiana. There is a **James Redwine**, 22, and wife, **Lucy** in Clinton County.¹⁹⁴ **Sarah Redwine** is living with Caroline Coppock (Elizabeth Heady's daughter) in Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana (discussed below). The census taker recorded the last name of the Coppock family as Topick, but the composition of the family identifies them as Coppock. Does

the fact that Sarah Redwine is living with the Coppock family indicate a relationship between Caroline and Sarah?

There are problems with the census information. The 1840 census had only one boy 0-5 living with Frederick Redwine. But Henry and James are both in the same age group. Henry is too old to be the son of Elizabeth [Butler] and Frederick Redwine (married Dec 1837 and Henry born 1835 or 1836). Neither Henry nor James is named as an heir of Dorotha Heady. James Redwine was alive in 1870 and living in Hamilton County married to **Sarah [Harrison] McKinstry Redwine**.¹⁹⁵ Henry could be dead by 1866 when Dorotha Heady's Estate was settled, but he is probably Elizabeth Butler's son by a previous marriage and not a Redwine at all. James is probably the son of Elizabeth [Butler] and Frederick Redwine.

There is a Frederick Redwine recorded in the 1870 Hamilton County, census. His age is 67 and he is living in the household that includes **Humphrey Lacey** and family.¹⁹⁶ It is assumed that all these Frederick Redwines are the same person. Frederick Redwine died 16 Aug 1877. The *Noblesville Ledger* reported:¹⁹⁷

Another pioneer gone.-Last night Mr. Frederick Redwine, one of the early settlers of this county, passed away. His demise occurred about eleven o'clock last evening. His friends followed his remains to their last resting place this evening. Brother Redwine had been a consistent member of the M.E. church....The deceased leaves several grown up children all of whom are married.

Children of Elizabeth Heady are:

- 21 i. **Caroline³ Heady**, b. *ca.* 1829, m. **John Coppock**.
- ii. **Lucretia Redwine**, b. *ca.* 1836; m. **Jacob M. Castetter** (see chapter 13 for this family).

21. Caroline³ Heady (*Elizabeth², James¹*) was born about 1829 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.¹⁹⁸ She died between June 1860, when the census was taken, and 3 Jan 1866 when Dorotha Heady's estate was settled. She may have been an illegitimate child of Elizabeth. She is enumerated with Dorothy Heady in the 1850 census and her surname is Heady. Her marriage record lists her as Caroline Heady. At the same time her sister, Lucretia uses the surname Redwine in her marriage license.

Caroline Heady married **John Coppock** 18 Sep 1851 in Hamilton Co., Indiana.¹⁹⁹ John Coppock was born 5 Apr 1831 in Indiana, the son of **Isaac and Elizabeth [Richardson] Coppock**.²⁰⁰ Elizabeth Richardson is the older sister to Polly Ann Richardson who married Vincent Heady (see Chapter 6). John Coppock died 5 Jan 1886 and is buried in East Union Cemetery, Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁰¹ The John Coppock family is recorded in the 1860 census in Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. The last

name is incorrectly recorded as **Topick**. The census record of this family is shown in the following table.

1860 CENSUS for JOHN TOPICK (COPPOCK)

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> |
|-----------------|------------|
| John Topick | 29 |
| Caroline Topick | 29 |
| Henry | 4 |
| Joseph H. | 1 |
| Sarah Redwine | 12 |

Children of John and Caroline **Coppock** are:

- i. **Isaac**⁴, b. 20 Sep 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 28 Oct 1854, buried in Heady Cemetery.²⁰²
- ii. **Henry**, b. Apr 1856, in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1 Oct 1912, buried in East Union Cemetery in an unmarked grave;²⁰³ m. (1) 10 Jun 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Clara E. Perry**,²⁰⁴ m. (2) 3 May 1880 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Emma J. Frey**,²⁰⁵ (1858-1933), m. (3) 5 May 1907 in Tipton Co., IN, **Mrs. Louisa [Hickman] Varnes** (1854-1914).²⁰⁶ His marriage to Emma was dissolved in divorce 5 Oct 1900. The action was instituted by Emma and the court ruled that she was entitled to a divorce because of Henry's drunkenness.²⁰⁷
- iii. **Joseph H.**, b. Sep 1857, in Indiana, d. 1940, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton, Tipton, Co., IN; m. 1 Dec 1881 **Mary C. Hinkle**, b. Mar 1860, d. 11 Feb 1953, buried in Fairview Cemetery.²⁰⁸

In 1870, John Coppock is living in Tipton County, Indiana and has a new wife, Nancy. On 22 Oct 1864 John Coppock (sic) and **Nancy Herrold** were married. She was born 8 Jan 1838 and died 14 Sep 1898. Nancy Coppock buried in East Union Cemetery, Hamilton County Indiana, next to John Coppock.²⁰⁹

One child, a son, has been found for John and Nancy **Coppock**:²¹⁰

- iv. **John Wesley**, b. Apr 1865, d. 6 Mar 1952, buried in East Union Cemetery in Hamilton Co., IN.²¹¹

The John Copick (sic) family is included in the 1870 US census for Tipton County, Indiana, shown in the following table.²¹²

1870 US CENSUS for JOHN COPPOCK FAMILY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> |
|-------------|------------|
| John Copick | 39 |
| Nancy | 32 |
| Henry | 14 |
| Joseph | 11 |
| John | 4 |

Chapter 4

JAMES HEADY

4. **James² Heady** (*James¹*) was born 30 Jul 1807, probably in Butler County, Ohio, and died 2 Nov 1873 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²¹³ He married about 1831 **Polly Snodgrass**. She was born about 1809 and died 29 Mar 1844 in Hamilton County, Indiana. James and Polly are buried in the Heady Cemetery and share a monument.²¹⁴ Birth and death dates for James and Polly Heady are derived from that monument. The inscription for James is on one side and that for Polly is on the other. The figure to the right shows the side of the monument with James Heady's inscription (see Appendix III for the survey of the Heady cemetery).



Tombstone of James and Polly Heady

The record of this marriage was not found, although counties surrounding Hamilton County were searched (Hamilton County marriage records begin in 1833). The date of their marriage is assumed based on the birth of their first child, Charles, on 10 Sep 1832. The maiden name of Polly is provided by Martha [Castetter] Heady (see Appendix II).

There was a **John Snodgrass** living in Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1830.²¹⁵ The U.S. census shows a female 20-30 in his household (the right age for Polly). It has not been possible to identify this female and the parents of Polly Heady have not yet been verified.

James Heady was raised on the frontier, so he had little if any formal education. The first record to name him is the sale of his father's personal property in 1827 as noted in Chapter 1. He is included in the 1820 and 1830 censuses in the household of Dorothy Heady, but is not identified. On 7 Sep 1831, he purchased eighty acres of land in

Hamilton County, (the E 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of section 35, Township 18N, Range 4E) at the Indianapolis Land Office of the United States government.²¹⁶ This was the first of a number of real estate transactions by James Heady during his life. This tract of land is adjacent to the 80 acres that his mother bought in 1827.

On 7 Sep 1832, James and Polly Headdy (sic) sold twenty acres of land to Dorothy Headdy (sic).²¹⁷ The deed was signed by Polly Headdy (her mark). On the same day, James Heady bought 15 acres of land from Dorothy Heady.²¹⁸ The net effect of this transaction was to give James Heady a strip thirty rods wide across the top of the SE 1/4 of section 35. At the same time Dorothy Heady got a strip forty rods wide across the bottom of that section. Both deeds were witnessed by **Eli Heaton** and **Lewis W. Heady**.

In the 1840 census for Hamilton County, Indiana, a James Heady is recorded in Delaware Township. There are four males and two females in the household, as shown in the following table.²¹⁹

1840 CENSUS of the JAMES HEADY HOUSEHOLD

| Ages | 0-5 | 5-10 | 10-15 | 15-20 | 20-30 | 30-40 |
|---------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Females | | | | 1 | 1 | |

The male 30-40 is James and the female 20-30 is Polly. The two younger boys are the children of James and Polly (Charles and Thomas). The older boy and the female 15-20 have not been identified, although the female could be Jane, the daughter of Lewis and Charity Heady that was not found in the 1840 census for that family (see Chapter 2).

Polly Heady was dead by the 1850 census. The dwelling recorded for James Heady has the following Composition:²²⁰

1850 US CENSUS for JAMES HEADY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Heady, James | 42 | OH |
| Charles | 17 | IN |
| Thomas W. | 15 | IN |
| Frances H. | 9 | IN |
| Barnes, Alicia June | 31 | VA |
| Cardwell, Nancy | 17 | IN |
| Barnes, Amanda | 11 | IN |

Children of James and Polly Heady are:

- 22 i. **Charles³ Wesley**, b. 10 Sep 1832; m. (1) **Josephine Hartman**, (2) **Lydia George**.
- 23 ii. **Thomas W.**, b. 29 Dec 1834; m. **America Tylier**.
- 24 iii. **Francis M.**, b. *ca.* 1841; m. **Louisa J. Hartley**.

There may have been other children that died young. This is suggested by the large gap between the births of Thomas and Francis.

James never re-married as far as can be determined. He farmed and bought and sold real estate. The table on the following page shows how his farming changed in the years 1850, 1860, and 1870. His products in 1850 are a little of everything, including wool. By 1870, his main grain product is corn and his swine population is down to two.

One aspect of his life is interesting, however, and has not yet been explained. In every census, as in the 1850 census shown above, there are other families living with him. There appears to be a relationship, but it has not yet been established. Following are the 1860 and 1870 censuses:²²¹

1860 and 1870 US CENSUS for JAMES HEADY

| | <u>Names</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
| <u>1860</u> | Heady, James | 54 | OH |
| | Francis | 19 | IN |
| | Cardwell, Zucilda | 42 | VA |
| <u>1870</u> | Heady, James | 63 | OH |
| | Cardwell, Noah | 75 | NC |
| | Lida | 50 | NC |
| | Beaver, Elvira | 40 | IN |
| | Lewis, John | 13 | IN |
| | Heady, Alice | 8 | IN |
| | Colwell, John | 28 | IN |

Zucilda Cardwell and Lida Cardwell are probably the same person. **Zelida Jane Cardwell** and **John Sarver** took out a marriage license 24 December 1841.²²² There was no marriage return recorded. This suggests that the marriage did not take place.

James Heady
Agricultural Census

| ITEM | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Land | | | |
| Improved, acres | 80 | 75 | 30 |
| Unimproved, acres | 75 | 75 | 70 |
| | | | |
| Value of Land | \$1200 | \$4500 | \$4000 |
| Value of Equipment | \$80 | \$50 | \$150 |
| | | | |
| Livestock | | | |
| Horses | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Milk cows | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Other cattle | 2 | 15 | - |
| Sheep | 20 | - | - |
| Swine | 55 | 65 | 2 |
| | | | |
| Value of livestock | \$370 | \$760 | \$304 |
| | | | |
| Products | | | |
| Wheat, bshls | 60 | 350 | 200 |
| Corn, bshls | 500 | 1000 | 2500 |
| Oats, bshls | 30 | 20 | - |
| Wool, lbs | 80 | - | - |
| Potatoes, bshls | 25 | 40 | 30 |
| | | | |
| Orchard products | 10 | 30 | - |
| Butter, lbs | 150 | 400 | 100 |
| Cheese, lbs | 150 | - | - |
| Beeswax & honey, lbs | 15 | - | - |
| | | | |
| Value of Homemade products | 16 | - | - |
| Value of Animals Slaughtered | \$45 | \$75 | \$60 |

James Heady left a will in which a specific tract of real estate was left to each of his sons.²²³ This land was to go to his sons' children on the death of the parents. The remainder of his estate was to be divided equally among them. James' will names Charles, Frances, and Thomas as his sons and names Charles as his executor.

22. Charles³ Wesley Heady (*James², James¹*) was born 10 Sep 1832, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 8 Oct 1914 in Marion, County, Indiana.²²⁴ Charles Heady was married twice. His first marriage was to **Josephine Hartman** 16 Nov 1854 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²²⁵ She was born 8 Mar 1835, probably in Hamilton County Indiana, the daughter of **Zebulon and Elizabeth [Britton?] Hartman**. Josephine [Hartman] Heady died 7 Mar 1863 in Hamilton County, Indiana and is buried in the Heady Cemetery.²²⁶

Charles Wesley was the most civically active of the Heady clan in Hamilton County during the period of this history. He was a trustee of Delaware Township for the years 1862, 1871, 1872, 1875, 1876, 1880, and 1884.²²⁷ In 1884, he was a member of the Board of Education and served on the Committee on Regulating Teachers Salaries.²²⁸ He was a good business man as well. During the time he lived in Hamilton County, he accumulated substantial real estate. Also, on a number of occasions he was called upon to be the administrator or executor of an estate. Politically Charles Heady was an Independent. In 1878 he was elected to be one of three representatives from Delaware Township on the Central Committee of the Independents of Hamilton County.²²⁹

Children of Charles and Josephine Heady are:²³⁰

- i. **Mary⁴ Alice**, b. 11 Sep 1855 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 2 Nov 1914;²³¹ m. 23 Sep 1874 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Anthony Hambles**, b. 5 Feb 1852 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1 Mar 1912, in Admire, Lyon, KS,²³² son of **William and Jane Hambles**.²³³
- ii. **Eliza Florence**, b. 31 Jan 1858 in Delaware Twp., Hamilton, Co. IN, d. 16 Aug 1914 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN;²³⁴ m. 12 Apr 1883 **Adolphus L. Evans**,²³⁵ b. ca. 1853 the son of **W. N. Evans**, d. 31 Oct 1928 in Sheridan, IN, from being struck by a train.²³⁶ He was a ready-to-wear clothing salesman and was in Sheridan on business. Children of Adolphus and Eliza Evans are:²³⁷
 - i. **Marie**; m. **Jack Scoville**.
 - ii. **Charles**.
- iii. **James Monroe**, b. ca. 1861 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1951, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.²³⁸

The second marriage of Charles W. Heady was to **Lydia George** on 10 Sep 1866 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²³⁹ She was born 15 Nov 1837 in Ohio, the daughter of **James and Maranda (Sinclair) George**.²⁴⁰ Lydia George had a twin brother, **William George**, who moved to Neosho County, Kansas, as did others from Delaware Township, including Andrew Jackson Heady (see chapter 10). In later years, a descendant of William George married a descendant of Andrew Jackson Heady. A child of this marriage recorded an oral history of the Heady family (see Appendix II). When Lydia's father, **James George**, died, Charles Heady was the executor of the estate. Lydia Heady died 15 Dec 1911 at Broad Ripple in Marion County, Indiana.²⁴¹ Her obituary states that she "was well known among the W. C. T. U. workers of the county."

Children of Charles and Lydia **Heady** are:²⁴²

- i. **Larue**⁴, b. Sep 1867 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1945, buried Crown Hill Cemetery; m. ca. 1893 **Della A. Kimberlin**,²⁴³ b. Jul 1869, d. 23 Sep 1923, at Broad Ripple, IN, buried Crown Hill Cemetery.²⁴⁴
- ii. **Edgar**, b. ca. 1869 prob. in Hamilton Co.; d. 5 Sep 1894 at Knightstown, IN.²⁴⁵ No record has been found of a Marriage for Edgar Heady. He was a teacher and taught in Delaware Township. An article in the *Noblesville Ledger* was very complimentary of him as a teacher.²⁴⁶ In 1894, he took a position with a railroad and began work as a brakeman. On his fourth run there was a wreck and Ed Heady was thrown from the train and his neck was broken. He was buried in the Heady Cemetery 7 Sep 1894, but his tombstone cannot be located.²⁴⁷
- iii. **Effie May**, b. Jan 1871 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 4 Apr 1895 in Broad Ripple, IN, **Frank. F. Hummel**, b. Jan 1868.²⁴⁸ He was a teacher in Kokomo, IN, where they lived after their marriage.
- iv. **Francis Miranda (F)**, b. 26 Sep 1874 prob. in Hamilton Co., d. 8 Jun 1886.²⁴⁹ She is buried in the Heady Cemetery.
- v. **Laura Edith**, b. 10 Nov 1877 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 18 Sep 1906 in Marion Co., IN, **C. J. Schulz**.²⁵⁰
- vi. **Clara Mabel**, b. May 1879 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.

Starting in 1879, Charles Heady began selling his land. A large part of it was sold to **Thomas A. Fisher** in 1883 and 1884.²⁵¹ Then in September 1894 he moved with his family to Broad Ripple in Washington Township, Marion Co., Indiana. There he became a retailer of groceries, which business he pursued until his retirement about 1911.²⁵²

Charles Heady died 8 Oct 1914. His son-in-law, F. F. Hummel, wrote his obituary, which is reproduced in the *Heady Family Newsletter*.²⁵³ The entire obituary will not be reproduced here, but his final words summarize how many saw Charles Wesley Heady:

...After all, what more should be expected of a man than that he live an exemplary life, that he be true to his family, that he devote himself to the welfare of his fellow man and so discharge his every obligation that the world will have been made better by his having lived therein. That he did so live his life must be the verdict of all who knew him and who now grieve to see so good a man lay down his task. May he rest in peace.

23. Thomas³ W. Heady (*James², James¹*) was born 29 Dec 1834 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1881 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He is buried in the Heady Cemetery. This birth date is different from the 29 Dec 1831 shown in the *Heady Family Newsletter*. The date in that publication is derived from one of three readings of the tombstone of Thomas Heady. Dates read from tombstones can be incorrect for a number of reasons. In this case, the four was not chiseled deeply into the sandstone and can be easily mistaken for a one. The four can be brought out on a rubbing, however. Fortunately, age at death was also put on the tombstone. It is 46 years and 24 days, which makes the birth year 1834. A birth year of 1834 is also consistent with census records and the age at death as reported in both the *Noblesville Independent* and the *Noblesville Ledger*, the newspapers of that day.²⁵⁴

Thomas married **America Tylier** 14 Sep 1859 in Marion County, Indiana.²⁵⁵ She was born 6 Feb 1842 in Washington Township, Marion County, Indiana, the daughter of **Lewis and Elizabeth [Colier] Tylier**.²⁵⁶ She died 16 Mar 1909 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁵⁷

The surname Tylier is written in several different ways in censuses and legal documents. On the tombstone it is spelled Tylyer. The spelling *Tylier* is that shown in the death certificate of America [Tylier] Heady. Lewis Tylier was a farmer in Marion County, Indiana. He was born 30 Dec 1809 in Indiana and died 19 Oct 1869 in Marion County, Indiana.²⁵⁸ Elizabeth Colier was born 9 March 1815 in Indiana and died 26 Feb 1884 in Hamilton County, Indiana. There is a large monument in the Heady Cemetery with the names of Lewis and Elizabeth Tylyer on it. Elizabeth is surely buried there and Lewis may be as well.²⁵⁹

Thomas Heady was a farmer in Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. Like his father and older brother (Charles), he bought and sold real estate, although not to the degree of the others. Two of his real estate transactions are of interest. The first is related to the land that his father, James² Heady, left him in his will. This land was in Fall Creek Township and a few miles from his other property. So he decided to sell it. However, his father had stated that the land should go to his children on the death of himself and his wife. So to sell the land, a guardian had to be appointed to protect the

interests of his children. It is from this legal action that the ages of his children were determined.²⁶⁰ The other real estate transaction was just before his death. In this sale, the signature of his wife, America, was not on the deed. So after his death the court ruled that one third of the land was America's by right of dower.

Thomas Heady died 23 Jan 1881 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. He was 46 years old. The cause of his death was not reported. At this time, the Noblesville Independent was carrying a series of articles by J. I. Rooker about the early history of Delaware Township. In his January 28, 1881, article he had this to say about Thomas Heady:

Mr. Editor, I have just learned of the death of Thomas Heady, or Tom as he was familiarly called. Tom was the son of James Heady, one of the first settlers of this township (East Delaware), and who I shall speak about in time. I have known Tom for thirty years and can say he was one of the best men I ever knew. Strictly honest and free hearted. A good father. Had just one fault - intemperance. Had it not been for this, Tom would have been one of the leading men of this county.

Children of Thomas and America **Heady** are:²⁶¹

- 25 i. **Mary⁴ Elizabeth**, b. 23 Jun 1860, m. **James H. Eller**.
- 26 ii. **Isadora**, b. 18 Jul 1862, m. (1) **Absalom F. Eller** and (2) **Hiram Avery**.
- 27 iii. **Almeda**, b. 31 Dec 1864, m. **William E. Lowther**.
- 28 iv. **Clara**, b. 31 Jun 1867, m. **Al Harrison**.
- v. **Elmer**, b. 27 Jul 1869 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 26 Aug 1900 at Fishers, Hamilton Co., IN;²⁶² m. 6 Mar 1900 in Marion Co., IN, **Mata Flanders** daughter of **L. W. Flanders**.²⁶³ He had been secretly married and the family found out after his death.
- vi. **Emile E.**, b. 19 Aug 1871 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 23 Sep 1872, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.²⁶⁴
29. vii. **James Lewis**, b. 27 Sep 1873; m. (1) **Hattie Irene Kinnard**, (2) **Mattie Gross**, (3) **Cora D. Cooly**.
- viii. **Bertie**, b. *ca.* 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 26 Feb 1893 in Lexington, KY;²⁶⁵ m. 8 Sep 1892, in Hamilton Co., IN, **Wm. G. Bryan**, b. *ca.* 1862 in Kentucky, son of **J. H. and Mary [Gist] Bryan**, his occupation was stock raiser.²⁶⁶

Thomas Heady did not leave a will and the settlement of the estate was quite complicated. The first administrator of the estate was Charles W. Heady. Later America Heady took over the duties of administratrix.

America Heady did not re-marry. She devoted herself to raising her children and caring for her mother, who had moved to Hamilton Co. prior to the 1880 census. In 1880, Elizabeth Tylier was enumerated in the dwelling next to that of Thomas Heady. Elizabeth Tylier died 26 Feb 1884. The following obituary appeared in the Noblesville Independent:²⁶⁷

Died, on Tuesday last, Mrs Elisabeth Tillyer (sic) aged 68 years and 11 months, at the residence of her daughter Mrs. America Heady, disease congestion of the stomach.

Mrs. Tillyer had been a member of the church for upward of 30 years and lived in strict accordance with the rule of her church as her large circle of friends and acquaintances will testify, but alas! never more will her silent and welcome presence gladden the eyes of a friend. She has gone to claim that haven of eternal rest prepared for all Gods people who like her shall walk in the straight and narrow path which leads to life everlasting. The calm and peaceful face and clasped hands as we took a last look at it had none of the terrors of death depicted upon it, but rest, sweet rest was stamped upon the countenance and the still form even in death resembled life, to those friends who mourn her death and who look with sorrow at the vacant chair where Grandma used to sit and which none can ever fill, There is but one consolation which is free for all who desire to meet with loved ones again. She is free from the cares and turmoils of life and enjoying the mysteries of a never ending eternity.

The sympathies of the community are with the friends in this sad bereavement. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Bailey at the M.E. Church at 9:30 A. M. on Thursday morning last. The remains were interred (sic) in cemetery near Allisonville. The funeral services were well attended considering the weather.

America Heady lived in Fishers until about 1900 when she moved to Noblesville and lived with her daughter Alice Lowther until her death. When she died America Heady left a simple and straight forward will:²⁶⁸

I, America M. Heady, of Hamilton County, State of Indiana do hereby make this my last will and testament:

1. I hereby direct that all my just debts be first paid, and I direct that a reasonable compensation be paid to my daughter Almeda Lowther for services and care performed by her for me during the entire time of my living with her.

2. I hereby direct that a cemetery lot be purchased in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Indiana.

3. I hereby direct that all my real estate be sold and converted into cash.

4. After payment of my just debts, I hereby direct that a suitable monument be purchased for my grave at an expense not to exceed sixty dollars.

5. After the compliance with my specific direction and bequests herein, I hereby devise and bequeath all of my property both real and personal to my five children Mary

E. Eller, Ezodora Avery, Almeda Lowther, Clara V. Harrison, and James L. Heady share and share alike, the share going to each to go to the children of such child in case of death of the parent.

Witness my hand and seal this Thursday, October 8, 1908.

Mrs. America M. Heady

24. Francis³ M. Heady (*James², James¹*) was born 26 May 1841 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana²⁶⁹ and died 2 Feb 1874 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁷⁰ He married **Louisa J. Hartley** on 19 Sep 1861 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁷¹ Louisa Hartley was born 17 Feb 1842 in Henry County, Indiana,²⁷² the daughter of **Amos and Sarah Hartley**.²⁷³

Francis Heady was a farmer all his life. But mostly he worked for other farmers. He did own property in Hamilton County and may have farmed it. The first property he owned was obtained from his father in 1856.

During the Civil War, he enlisted in the 20th Light Artillery Battery of the Indiana Volunteers on 18 Aug 1862 and was discharged 28 Jun 1865.²⁷⁴ He was married while he was in the Army. Shortly after his marriage he became sick and was sent to the hospital at Camp Carrington. His unit left Indianapolis without him but he re-joined it later in Louisville. His assignment in the army was teamster. During his service, he was injured by falling off a horse or cannon. This injury seems to have affected him later in life.

After the war, Francis returned to farming. He and his family lived in Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. For a time they lived on the farm of his brother, Charles Wesley, but later they lived on his father's farm. Francis Heady was only 33 when he died. The cause of his death was pneumonia according to the attending physician.

In later years, his widow and son applied for veteran's pensions, which were denied. The decision was appealed and the depositions taken for the original application and the appeal are voluminous.²⁷⁵ The application for pension was based on the claim that the pneumonia Francis Heady died from resulted from damage to his lungs caused by his army service. A special examiner who took charge of the case developed among other things that Francis Heady was a drinking man. The special examiner in his summary of the testimony expanded this observation about Francis Heady, saying:

It is admitted by all that he was intemperate. He came from a family of local reputation as "spree-goers" and fighters. He was a drinker before service as well as after.

There appeared to be an attempt to show that the death of Francis Heady was the result of his getting drunk and catching cold by being out in the winter weather. Whatever the case, the requests for pension were denied. Frances Heady served his country for almost three years and was not given a pension, while others who served as little as three months were.

Children of Francis M. and Louisa J. **Heady** are:

- i. **Samantha⁴ Josephine**, b. 5 Dec 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,²⁷⁶ d. 16 Jun 1880, in Hamilton Co., IN;²⁷⁷ m. 1 Sep 1879 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Ellwood Haworth**,²⁷⁸ b. ca. 1857, d. 2 Feb 1897 in Lafayette, IN ²⁷⁹ Samantha is buried in the Heady Cemetery and has one of the larger monuments in the cemetery. The monument also has her daughters name and vital statistics on it. they died fourteen days apart.²⁸⁰ Elwood and Samantha **Haworth** had one child:
 - i. **Samantha⁵**, b. 16 Jun 1880 prob. Hamilton Co., IN, d. 30 Jun 1880 prob. Hamilton Co., IN.
- ii. **James Wesley**, b. 25 Aug 1866 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,²⁸¹ d. 14 May 1920.²⁸² No marriage record has been found for him. Census records show him in 1870, with Francis and Louisa Heady; in 1880, he is living with John and Louisa Lewis and he is not shown as a Heady; in 1900, he is living with his mother, Louisa Lewis; and in 1920, he is living alone. In 1900 his occupation is livery man. He owned a farm at the time of his death, but had not lived on it for some time.

25. Mary⁴ Elizabeth Heady (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born 23 Jun 1860 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1919 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁸³ She married **James H. (Harv) Eller** 5 Jan 1879 in Hamilton County, Indiana.²⁸⁴ He was born about 1854, the son of **George and Lucinda Eller**,²⁸⁵ and died in 1930. James and Mary Eller are in buried Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Indiana.²⁸⁶ James Eller was a groceryman, by trade.

Children of Mary and James **Eller** are:²⁸⁷

- i. **Luther⁵ B.**, b. 9 Nov 1879 in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 10 May 1914 in Hamilton, Co., IN, **Hazel Couden**, b. 13 Apr 1891 in Hamilton Co., IN, daughter of **Alfred Davis and Rose Anna [Du Bois] Couden**.²⁸⁸
- ii. **J. P.**, b. 10 Mar 1884.
- iii. **George E.**, b. 8 Nov 1885 in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 4 Aug 1908 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Edna Scovell**, b. 15 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co., IN daughter of **W. H. and Mary [Pickering] Scovell**.²⁸⁹ His occupation was grocery clerk.

- iv. **Irene Marie**, b. 17 Sep 1895 in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 30 Sep 1913 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Houston Hare Craig**, b. 19 Sep 1893 in Hamilton Co., IN, son of **Jr. H. and Emma [Hare] Craig**.²⁹⁰ Houston Craig managed a canning factory.

26. Isadora⁴ Heady (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born 18 Jul 1862 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1938 in Noblesville, Indiana.²⁹¹ She was married twice. The first marriage was on 8 Jan 1881 in Hamilton County to **Absalom F. Eller**.²⁹² This was a short marriage. It has not been determined how the marriage ended. But on 8 Jul 1883, she married **Hiram Avery** in Hamilton County.²⁹³ He was born in Feb 1851 in Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 at Federal Hill, near Noblesville.²⁹⁴ Hiram and Isadora Avery are buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Indiana.

Hiram Avery was the son of **James A. and Eliza [Caster] Avery**. He was a plasterer by trade, most of his life, but when his health would not permit him to follow that trade, he bought a farm on Federal Hill. He had been previously married to **Lou Garner**.

Children of Hiram and Isadora Avery are:²⁹⁵

- i. **Harry⁵**, b. 7 Feb 1887.
- ii. **Harvey**, b. 23 Aug 1889.
- iii. **Lewis M.**, b. 2 Jan 1898 in Noblesville, IN; m. 25 Jan 1919 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Pearl E. Breece**, b. 7 Jan 1901 in IN, daughter of **Wm H. and Cora E. [Mundy] Breece**.²⁹⁶ Lewis' occupation was miller.

27. Almeda⁴ (Alice) Heady (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born 31 Dec 1864 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 9 Oct 1918 in Hamilton County.²⁹⁷ She married 22 Apr 1886 at Fisher's Station, Hamilton County, **William E. Lowther**.²⁹⁸ He was born 26 Jan 1853 in Wilmington, Delaware, the son of **William A. and Annie E. [Buen] Lowther**, and died 19 Jan 1924, in Indianapolis, Indiana.²⁹⁹ William and Alice Lowther are buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, next to Alice's mother, America Heady.

William Lowther came to Noblesville with his parents when he was six. He was educated in local schools. On leaving school, he learned the occupation of retail businessman. He sold clothing for years in Noblesville with a partner. In politics, he was a Republican. He was elected to the Noblesville City Council in 1918 and served a four year term.³⁰⁰

Children of William and Alice Lowther are:³⁰¹

- i. **Maude⁵**, b. 6 May 1888 in Noblesville, IN; m. 29 Apr 1914 **Finley Patterson**, b. Sep 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN, son of **F. J. and Clara [Brown] Patterson**.³⁰²
- ii. **Bernice E.**, b. 15 Nov 1898.

28. Clara⁴ V. Heady (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born 31 Jun 1867 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana. She died 11 Oct 1928 in Hamilton County following an operation for appendicitis.³⁰³ She married **Allen C. Harrison** 13 Aug 1885 in Hamilton County.³⁰⁴ Allen Harrison was born in Dec 1862 in Hamilton County and died 29 Mar 1917 in Noblesville.³⁰⁵ He was the son of **John and Melissa M. [Brandon] Harrison**. Allen and Clara Harrison are buried in Beaver Cemetery, Hamilton County, Indiana.³⁰⁶ Allen Harrison was born in the south part of Hamilton County and had a store in Fishers for a while. Later he had a drug store with his brother in Noblesville.

Children of Allen and Clara **Harrison** are:³⁰⁷

- i. **Fred⁵ B.**, b. Dec 1885, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. between 1900 and 1910.
- ii. **Walter J.**, b. June 1888 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 16 Oct 1910 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Nina P. Umbenhowe**.³⁰⁸
- iii. **J. Eugene**, b. Feb 1892, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iv. **Thomas Berton**, b. 1 Jan 1894, at Fishers, Hamilton Co., IN; m. 3 Jun 1914 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Alice May Apple**, b. 21 Jul 1894 in Hancock Co., IN, daughter of **H. F. and June Etta [Haskins] Apple**. He was grocery clerk.³⁰⁹
- v. **Marian M.**, b. ca. 1902; m. (1) **Bert Eagan**, (2) **Marion Campbell**.

29. James⁴ Lewis Heady (*Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born 27 Sep 1873³¹⁰ at Fisher's Switch, Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1959 in Los Angeles, California.³¹¹ He is buried in Hollywood Memorial Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

His father died when he was 7 years old. He went to school in Delaware Township and obtained a common school education. He probably also learned the occupation of farmer for he was a farmer later in life. He left Hamilton County sometime before 1900 and moved West. When he left Indiana and where he was before 1900 has not been established. There were Headys from Indiana living in Neosho County, Kansas, in this period. Whether he visited any of them on his way West has not been determined.



James Lewis Heady

He married **Hattie Irene Kinnard**, in Pueblo, Colorado, on 6 December, 1899.³¹² She was born in Cowley County, Kansas, 2 Oct 1878, and died in Fallon, Nevada, 6 Feb 1914. She was the daughter of **Joseph and Sarah Jane [Collins] Kinnard**.³¹³

The IGI shows Henry as the oldest child. The US census for 1880 and the Kansas census for 1885, shown below, for the Joseph Kinnard family, establish Hattie as the oldest child. These censuses also establish 1878 as her birth year. Her birth place is Cowley County, Kansas, by the same evidence. My grandfather mistakenly showed her birth place as Wichita, Kansas, in her death certificate.



Hattie Irene Kinnard

Following is the 1880 US and the 1885 Kansas censuses for the Joseph Kinnard family:³¹⁴

1880 US CENSUS for the JOSEPH KINNARD FAMILY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Kunnard, J. W. | 30 | TX |
| Serrah | 22 | NC |
| Hattie | 2 | KS |
| Henry | 4/12 | KS |

1885 KANSAS CENSUS for the JOSEPH KINNARD FAMILY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|---------------|------------|-------------------|
| J. W. Kinnard | 34 | TX |
| S. J. | 27 | NC |
| Hattie | 6 | KS |
| Henry | 5 | KS |
| Bertha | 3 | KS |
| Labam | 1 | KS |

Hattie Irene Kinnard has not been found in the 1895 Kansas census. In fact, only her mother and two of her siblings have been found. Joseph and Sarah Jane Kinnard sold

their property in Cowley County 6 Nov 1885 and moved to Elk County.³¹⁵ There they bought land and had additional children. But they apparently had financial problems, because the Sheriff sold their property in 1896.³¹⁶ Since only Sarah Jane and two of her children can be found in 1895, it is assumed that Joseph Kinnard left the state.

After their marriage, James Lewis and Hattie Irene Heady lived in Pueblo, Colorado for several years. Two children were born in Pueblo, Colorado, and a third one in Fowler, Colorado. James Heady's occupation in Pueblo is shown as Mechanic in the birth record of his daughter Alice. In Fowler he was a farmer and on 11 Aug 1905 he is reported to have shipped a carload of cantaloupe.³¹⁷ On 24 Nov 1907, they moved to Fallon, Nevada.³¹⁸ This move was made by train. From the amount of belongings moved, it included a buggy for Hattie, we can conclude that James Lewis Heady had been successful in Colorado.

In Fallon, Nevada, he bought forty acres of land and began farming. Family tradition is that he introduced "Hearts of Gold" cantaloupe to Fallon. This crop was very successful in later years and is still grown there. The fact that he grew cantaloupe in Colorado lends credence to the story. But he changed occupations in 1910 before Fallon became known for its cantaloupe. In 1910 he bought the Fallon Hotel and re-named it the "Grand Hotel." He owned this hotel until 1921 when he sold it to Pierre Hauret.³¹⁹ He also became a real estate broker and, later, the president of Fallon Nevada Oil Co.³²⁰

Three more children were born in Fallon, but only one survived. 1914 was a sad year for this family. Hattie was pregnant and became ill. Her youngest child, Madeline died in January.³²¹ She died 6 Feb 1914 the same day her newly born child died.³²² She is buried in the Fallon Cemetery with the child in her arms.

The child that survived was my mother, Dorotha May Heady. She later changed her first name to Dorothy. She told of the time that they lived at the hotel. The children provided some of the domestic help. Also, this was before modern laundry systems and hotel laundry was hung out to dry. The children had the duty of watching the laundry on the line to keep the goats from eating it.

Children of James Lewis and Hattie Irene Heady are:³²³

- 30 i. **Edward Frances**⁴, b. 10 Jun 1900; m (1) Deah ____; m. (2) **Lucille V. (Molly)** ____.
- ii. **Alice Odessa**, b. 11 Mar 1902 in Pueblo, CO, d. 25 Dec 1985 in Los Angeles, CA, buried in Hollywood Memorial Park, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) 11 May 1919 in Fallon, NV, **Thomas Griggs**; m. (2) **Solon Snelling**;
- iii. **Fayette Blanche**, b. 26 Apr 1907 in Fowler, CO.

- iv. **Dorothy May**, b. 27 Sep 1908 in Fallon, NV, d. 18 Oct 1994 in Corona, CA; m. 11 Jan 1926 in Santa Ana, CA, **William Albert Martin**, b. 1 Jul 1900 in Pittsburg, KS, the son of **David Perry and Dora Ann [Morrow] Martin**, d. 24 Jan 1963 in Durham, CA. William and Dorothy **Martin** had one child:
 - i. **William⁵ Albert, Jr.**, b. 10 Mar 1928, in Los Angeles, CA; m. 31 Aug 1951 in Los Angeles, **Lou Ella Johnson**, b. 13 May 1931 in Glendale CA, daughter of **Harold and Viola [Gantz] Johnson**.
- v. **Marguerite Madeline**, b. 1 Nov 1911 in Fallon, NV, d. 8 Jan 1914 in Fallon, NV, buried in Fallon, NV.³²⁴
- vi. **Mattie**, b. 25 Jan 1914 in Fallon, NV, d. 6 Feb 1914 in Fallon, NV, bur. Fallon, NV.³²⁵

During the illness of his wife and child, James Heady engaged a nurse, **Mattie Gross**, to care for his wife and daughter. On 31 Oct 1915,³²⁶ James Heady and Mattie Gross were married in the Grand Hotel, Fallon, Nevada. Gross was Mattie's married name. She had a daughter Lois 9 years old. Mattie's mother, **Mrs. Pilant**, attended the wedding, so Pilant may be Mattie's maiden name. The 1920 census for Fallon, Nevada, has James Lewis, Mattie, his daughters Faye and Dorothy, and step-daughter Lois in the household.³²⁷ But this marriage did not last. In 1921, James and Mattie Heady were divorced.

After the divorce, James L. Heady remained in Fallon until about 1929, when the last real estate transaction in his name is recorded.³²⁸ About 1930, he moved to Los Angeles where he met and married **Cora [Cooly] Gilbert**. In Los Angeles, he managed apartments and was a salesman. His death certificate shows his last occupation as crane operator for Lockeed.

James Lewis Heady is my grandfather. My first recollection of him was in Los Angeles in the 1940s. At this time he was in his late sixties. He was a short man and quite active. The thing I remember most was that he was working on an invention for an automobile to automatically indicate the turn direction. His idea was to equip a car with a mechanical arm that would swing out to show the turn direction. Soon the automobile manufacturers adopted a different approach using flashing lights.

30. Edward⁵ Francis Heady (*James⁴, Thomas³, James², James¹*) was born in Pueblo, Colorado, 10 June 1900³²⁹ and died in Loveland, Colorado, 23 Sep 1962.³³⁰ He grew up in Fallon, Nevada, living in the Grand Hotel, which was owned by his father. Here he learned the hotel and restaurant business, which he practiced most of his life.

He was married twice. His first marriage was to **Deah** _____ about 1919. What became of this first marriage is not known to me. One child was born to Edward and Deah **Heady**:

- i. **Larue**⁶, b. Mar 1920.

He married a second time to **Lucille V.** (Mollie) _____ on 28 March 1928, in Yuma, Arizona. Edward (familiarily known as "Jack") and Molly moved to Loveland, Colorado, about 1938, where they spent the rest of their lives. Until 1945, they operated the Windsor Cafe in Loveland. Then they bought a tourist court they named "Heady's Motor Court." The 1956 Loveland Directory shows them owning apartments as well as Heady's Motor Court. In 1960, Heady's Motor Court has new owners and Jack and Molly own the Beacon Motel and Heady Apartments.

Besides owning and managing motels and apartments, Jack Heady worked as a chef. Loveland Directories show him working at Draper Drug store in 1950 and as chef of his (Beacon) motel in 1960. His obituary states "...For several summers he worked as a cook at resorts in Colorado Springs, Grand Lake, and Estes Park. He was employed in Estes Park when he became ill about two months ago."³³¹ He is buried in Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, Colorado.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84.30

Chapter 5

Mark Heady

5. **Mark² Heady** (*James¹*) was born 27 Dec 1812 based on his age at death on his tombstone.³³² He died 15 Mar 1848 and was buried in the Heady Cemetery. According to *Heady Family Information*, he was born 15 Jan 1813. The source of this information about his birth is not known so the date derived from the tombstone will be used. Mark's place of birth is probably Butler County, Ohio, as discussed in chapter 1. The IGI has his birthplace as Hamilton County, Indiana, but this is not consistent with fact that that part of Indiana was Indian territory in 1813. The first document of his presence in Hamilton County, Indiana, is a purchase of 40 acres of land from the Federal Government on 18 Jul 1833.³³³ He would have been 20 at the time, based on the above birth date.

He married **Martha Tharp** on 20 Dec 1834.³³⁴ Her birth date and death date have caused some confusion. The confusion begins with Martha's death date and age. Her tombstone very plainly shows her dying *13 Dec 1812, Age 66y 15d*, and as *wife of Mark*. This death date is obviously incorrect. The area where the cemetery is now was Indian lands in 1812. Also, Martha, wife of Mark, was 37 in the 1850 census.³³⁵ Then according to the IGI Martha Tharp was born 28 Dec 1812. The *Hamilton County Ledger* for Friday, 20 Dec 1878, states that Martha Heady died "Friday last," which would be 13 Dec 1878 (note that the day and month are the same as on the tombstone). Then if her age at death on her tombstone is correct, she was born 28 Nov 1812. It will be accepted that the death date from the *Ledger* is correct and that the age at death on the tombstone is correct. This would make Martha Tharp's birth date 28 Nov 1812.

Martha's birth place in the IGI is also wrong. The IGI has her birth place as Hamilton County, Indiana, which is unlikely as previously stated. Based on the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses, Martha was born in New York.³³⁶ Martha Tharp was the daughter of **John Tharp and Mary Benham**.³³⁷ This is confirmed by the probate of Mary Tharp's estate. On 21 May 1879, the heirs of Mary Tharp were defendants in a petition to sell some of the estate of Mary Tharp.³³⁸ Two of the heirs were Martha [Tharp] Heady's daughters Dorothea Colburn and Angeline Bradley (Martha having already died).

Little is known about the life of Mark Heady. He must have been successful as a farmer. He not only bought the 40 acres of land from the government mentioned above, he bought an additional 40 acres from William Conner 29 May 1847.³³⁹ Mark Heady died just a month after his last child was born. He did not leave a will and his brother, Thomas, was the administrator of his estate.³⁴⁰ The oldest child was twelve. Martha had to raise the six children and run the family farm. In the 1850 census, Jefferson Tharp, probably a brother, is living with her and is called a laborer.³⁴¹ Four of her children died before she did. Only Dorotha and Angeline survived her.

Mark and Martha **Heady** had six children:

- 31 i. **Melinda**³, b. *ca.* 1837; m. (1) **Frances M. Bradley**, (2) **John Lewis**;
- ii. **Ann**, b. 28 Feb 1840 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 16 Feb 1864 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in the Heady Cemetery;³⁴² m. 20 Jun 1861 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Jonathan (David) Brandon**.³⁴³ One child was born. He is buried in the Heady Cemetery, but his first name and age at death are not readable:
 - i. _____, d. 19 Mar 1864.³⁴⁴
- iii. **John W.**, b. 31 Aug 1842 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 6 Feb 1864 in Hamilton Co., IN.³⁴⁵ Although only 21 at the time of his death, he owned 94 acres of land.³⁴⁶ After all his debts were settled, he left an estate of \$192.67.³⁴⁷
- 32 iv. **Dorotha**, b. 12 Sep 1843; m. **Jonathon L. Colborn**;
- 33 v. **James Frank**, b. *ca.* 1845; m. **Nancy Emmaline Hicks**;
- 34 vi. **Angeline**, b. Feb 1848; m. **Griffin Bradley**.

31. Melinda³ Heady (*Mark², James¹*) was born about 1837,³⁴⁸ probably in Hamilton Co., Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1870, probably in Hamilton County.³⁴⁹ She married first **Francis M. Bradley** 1 Jul 1852 in Hamilton County, Indiana.³⁵⁰ It has not been possible to learn anything about the parents of Francis Bradley. Also, the marriage was apparently short lived because Melinda Bradley married a **John Lewis** on 11 Oct 1855 in Hamilton County, Indiana.³⁵¹ No information has been found concerning what happened to Francis Bradley or to the marriage.

John Lewis was born about 1830,³⁵² the son of **James** and **Nancy [Brown] Lewis**.³⁵³ John and Melinda Lewis lived in Hamilton County for the next ten years. During this time they had children, but none of them survived.³⁵⁴ On 17 Mar 1865, John joined the army to fight in the Civil war. He was a private in Company E, 155th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers and was discharged 10 Aug 1865.³⁵⁵

After he was discharged from the army, John and Melinda Lewis had a son:

- i. **Mark**⁴, b. *ca.* 1869³⁵⁶ prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; d. *ca.* Sep 1893 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.³⁵⁷

John Lewis had a brother, **James W. Lewis**, who had married **Sylvia A. Butterfield** on 15 Jan 1852 in Hamilton, Indiana.³⁵⁸ James Lewis enlisted in the army 7 Aug 1862 and died 26 Dec 1863 at Paris, Illinois, of typhoid fever.³⁵⁹ At the time of his enlistment, James and Sylvia Lewis had six children, who were:³⁶⁰

- i. **Franklin**, b. 22 Apr 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- ii. **Nancy Ellen**, b. 6 Dec 1854 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iii. **John Jasper**, b. 2 Nov 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iv. **James Newton**, b. 2 Nov 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- v. **Thomas Dempson**, b. 2 Dec 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- vi. **Andrew Jackson**, b. 18 Nov 1860 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.

In the 1870 census, Sylvia and her five youngest children are living with John and Melinda Lewis.³⁶¹ But Sylvia and her children are listed right below John, with Melinda and her son Mark (Martin) at the bottom. This made it look like John had married Sylvia. But the pension records cleared it up. By this time, the oldest son of Sylvia, Franklin, had been placed for adoption.

1870 U. S. CENSUS for JOHN LEWIS

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| Lewis, John | 38 | IN |
| Sylvia | 38 | IN |
| Franklin | 18 | IN |
| Nancy E. | 15 | IN |
| John | 14 | IN |
| James | 14 | IN |
| Thomas | 12 | IN |
| Jackson | 10 | IN |
| Lewis, Melinda | 32 | IN |
| Martin | 1 | IN |

It is possible that the confusion was caused by Sylvia. I wondered why her husband joined the army when they had six children. Then in 1865 **John Hanks Butterfield** included this in his will:

I...give devise and bequeath to my daughter Sylvia Lewis five dollars (\$5.00) only as the only portion she is to have in my estate in consequence of her disobedience and ungratefulness.³⁶²

Then on 20 May 1878 her oldest son Frank instituted an action to have her declared mentally incompetent.³⁶³ The next record we find for Sylvia Lewis is a marriage to **George Moore**.³⁶⁴

On 2 Sep 1875 **John Lewis** married **Louisa J. [Hartley] Heady**, the widow of Frances Heady.³⁶⁵

The 1880 census lists the John Lewis household as follows:³⁶⁶

1880 U. S. CENSUS for JOHN LEWIS

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Relationship</u> |
|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| John Lewis | 50 | Head |
| Louisa | 38 | Wife |
| Josephine | 18 | Daughter |
| James | 13 | Son |
| Mark | 11 | Son |
| John | 23 | Nephew |
| Andrew J. | 19 | Nephew |

In this enumeration, Josephine and James are children of Frances and Louisa [Hartley] Heady, while Mark is the son of John and Melinda [Heady] Lewis. John and Andrew are children of James and Sylvia [Butterfield] Lewis.

John Lewis died 23 Mar 1893 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and is buried in the Heady Cemetery, but his tombstone has not been found.³⁶⁷ Mark Lewis died about six months after his father, also in 1893.³⁶⁸

Louisa J. [Hartley] Heady Lewis is living with her son James W. Heady in Delaware Twp in the 1900 census.³⁶⁹ She is the mother of two children, one of which is still living. She died 1 Mar 1919.³⁷⁰

32. Dorotha³ Heady (*Mark², James¹*) was born 12 Sep 1843, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana,³⁷¹ and died 9 Jan 1924 in Hamilton County.³⁷² She married **Jonathan L. Colborn** on 3 Sep 1866 in Hamilton County.³⁷³ He was born about 1843 in Hamilton County, the son of **Jesse and Cassie [Smith] Colborn**,³⁷⁴ and died 7 Aug 1899, in Hamilton County.³⁷⁵ Jonathan and Dorotha are buried next to each other in the Heady Cemetery.

Jonathon Colborn was a Civil War veteran. He enlisted twice, first enlisting on 24 Aug 1861 in Co. A, 11th Indiana Volunteers. He was discharged 19 Apr 1862 for medical reasons. Then on 20 Aug 1862 he enlisted in Co. A 101st Indiana Volunteers and was discharged 24 June 1865.³⁷⁶

Children of Jonathan and Dorotha Colborn are:

- i. **Martha⁴**, b. *ca.* 1867 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.³⁷⁷
- ii. **Amanda**, b. 5 Aug 1869 prob. in Hamilton Co. IN,³⁷⁸ m. **Gray Farris**.³⁷⁹
- iii. **Alice**, b. *ca.* 1871, prob. in Hamilton Co. IN, d. 26 Dec 1879 in Hamilton Co., IN.³⁸⁰
- iv. **Lillian E.**, b. 12 Sep 1874 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,³⁸¹ m. (1) 26 Jan 1893, in Hamilton Co., IN, **James N. Harrington**, b. *ca.* 1864 in PA, son of **John and Mary [Lawler] Harrington**,³⁸² m. (2) 18 Jun 1896 in Hamilton Co., IN, **George McMullian**, son of **A. B. and Eliza [Hodgkinson] McMullian**.³⁸³
- v. **Vivie M.**, b. 6 Jan 1877 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,³⁸⁴ d. 1 Jan 1905 in Noblesville, IN,³⁸⁵ m. 6 Jun 1894 in Noblesville, IN, **Hal Fox**, b. *ca.* 1875 in Indiana, son of **Albert and Ida [Bowen] Fox**. Hal's occupation was liveryman.³⁸⁶
- vi. **James**, b. 10 Jul 1879, prob. in Hamilton Co. IN,³⁸⁷ d. 27 Dec 1879, prob. in Hamilton Co. IN.³⁸⁸
- vii. **Harriet**, b. after 1880, prob. in Hamilton Co. IN, d. before 1900, prob. in Hamilton Co. IN.³⁸⁹

According to her obituary, Dorotha Colborn adopted two orphan children, who survived her. But they are not named.³⁹⁰

33. James³ Frank Heady (*Mark², James¹*) was born about 1845 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.³⁹¹ He died 20 May 1870 in Hamilton County.³⁹² He served in the Civil war by enrolling in Company C, 130th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers.³⁹³ He was mustered into service 19 Dec 1863, and was mustered out of service 15 June 1865. On 15 Dec 1864, he was wounded near Nashville, Tennessee.

He married his first wife, **Nancy Emmaline Hicks**, 17 Mar 1864, in Hamilton County, Indiana, while he was in the army.³⁹⁴ She was born 9 May 1846 in Tennessee, the daughter of **William and Martha Hicks**.³⁹⁵ Nancy [Hicks] Heady died 19 Apr 1869.³⁹⁶

One child was born to James F. and Nancy **Heady**:

- i. **Edward⁴ B.** b. 22 Aug 1866 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,³⁹⁷ occupation baker, m. 20 Aug 1890 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Anna Lewis**, b. about 1862 in Ohio, daughter of **James and Charlotte [Davis] Lewis**.³⁹⁸ In the 1920 census, Edward and Anna **Heady** are living in Madison Co., IN, with their two sons:³⁹⁹
 - i. **William R.**, b. 20 Nov 1892 in Marion Co., IN.⁴⁰⁰
 - ii. **Harold**, b. 27 Jan 1897 in Madison Co., IN.⁴⁰¹

James Heady married second **Susannah Kimberlin** on 18 Nov 1869 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴⁰² She was born about 1847, the daughter of **Robert and Susanna Kimberlin**.⁴⁰³ James Heady died seven months later. No children were found for this marriage.

34. Angeline³ Heady (*Mark², James¹*) was born February 1848 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana,⁴⁰⁴ and died 22 Apr 1916 in Noblesville, Indiana.⁴⁰⁵ She married **Griffin Bradley** on 14 Nov 1866 in Hamilton County.⁴⁰⁶ He was the son of **Albert and Frances [Mumsel] Bradley**.⁴⁰⁷ Griffin Bradley was born 24 Dec 1846, in Hamilton County, and died 26 Mar 1907 in Noblesville.⁴⁰⁸ Angeline and Griffin are buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Indiana.⁴⁰⁹

Griffin Bradley enlisted twice in the service on the Union side during the Civil War. His first enlistment was in Co. B, 136 Indiana Volunteers from April to September 1864.⁴¹⁰ His second enlistment was in Co. I, 153 Indiana Volunteer Infantry from February to August 1865. He received a pension as the result of his military service. His occupation appears to be that of laborer. One of the persons who testified for him on his pension application was a butcher who said he "frequently employed the claimant to assist me in the dressing beeves and other work."⁴¹¹

Griffin and Angela **Bradley** had three children:

- i. **Clara⁴**, b. Oct 1867 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴¹² A Clara Bradley d. 9 Sep 1910 in Noblesville, IN,⁴¹³ this may have been her.
- ii. **Oliver**, b. Sep 1869 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴¹⁴ occupation butcher; m. (1) 1 May 1891 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Minnie Dillon**, b. ca. 1868 in Tennessee, daughter of **John and Susanna [White] Dillon**;⁴¹⁵ m. (2) 18 Apr 1895 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Ida Earhart**, b. ca. 1867 in Indiana, d. 28 Apr 1908, buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN,⁴¹⁶ daughter of **Lewis and Crume Earhart**.⁴¹⁷

- iii. **Cora Ellen**, b. *ca.* 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 17 Mar 1892 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, **John J. Kirwan**, b. *ca.* 1870 in Ohio, son of **Wm and Mary [Rise] Kirwan**.⁴¹⁸ This marriage may not have been a happy one, at least at first, because Ellen attempted suicide 18 Aug 1898. The newspaper article suggested that marital relations were the cause.⁴¹⁹ However, at the time of her mother's death in 1916, Cora was still living.

Children of John J. and Cora E. **Kirwan** are:

- i. **Bessie**⁵, b. *ca.* 1892 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 24 Aug 1899 in Hamilton Co., IN.⁴²⁰
- ii. **Harry**, b. *ca.* 1895 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.⁴²¹

Chapter 6

Vincent Heady

6. **Vincent² Heady** (*James¹*) was born 10 May 1811 in Ohio, probably Butler County. State of birth is determined from the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses for Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴²² His date of birth was not as easily determined. The 10 May 1811 date is calculated from his tombstone in the Heady Cemetery. The IGI shows his birthdate as 10 May 1814, but the proof of this date is not provided. The 1850 census lists his age as 36, which agrees with an 1814 birth. The 1860 census shows his age as 52, which is consistent with an 1808 birth. The 10 May 1811 will be used because it is based on citable information. He died 21 Feb 1862 at the age of 50y 9m 11d,⁴²³ probably in Hamilton County, Indiana. On his tombstone, his name is spelled *Vincen*.

Vincent Heady was married twice. His first wife was **Polly Ann Richardson**. She was born 27 Feb 1817 in Ohio,⁴²⁴ the daughter of **John and Hannah Richardson**.⁴²⁵ Vincent and Polly Ann were married 3 Sep 1834 in Hamilton County, Indiana, by **F. Redwine**, MG (assumed to be Elizabeth [Heady] Redwine's husband).⁴²⁶ At the time of their marriage, Polly Ann was 17 and a minor. There is no indication that permission was obtained for her to marry.

Polly Ann Richardson's father, John Richardson, died 11 Oct 1830, in Marion County, Indiana.⁴²⁷ Her mother, Hannah Richardson, became executrix of John Richardson's estate and guardian of her five minor children, including Polly Ann.⁴²⁸ An older daughter, **Elizabeth**, was married to **Isaac Coppock**.⁴²⁹ Both families lived in Washington Township, Marion County, Indiana. Hannah died before 11 Feb 1834 when Isaac Coppock, as administrator, entered an inventory of her estate.⁴³⁰ At this time a neighbor, **George Medsker**, became the guardian of Polly Ann and **Joseph**, minor children of John and Hannah Richardson.⁴³¹ After marrying Polly Ann, Vincent Heady petitioned the Marion County Court for the guardianship to be revoked, which was granted.⁴³²

Vincent was a successful farmer and a prolific father. He was one of three sons of James and Dorothea to buy land from the Federal Government. He bought 80 acres in Section 36, Township 18, Range IV.⁴³³ The first 40 acres was purchased 22 Nov 1834, just over two months after his marriage to Polly Ann. The second 40 acres was purchased a little over a year later. Then in 1852, he bought 40 acres from William Conner in section 33.⁴³⁴ This gave him 120 acres. Then he bought another 80 acres before 1860. The following table from the agricultural censuses shows his success in farming. The 1870 data is for Sarah Heady, his second wife, since Vincent is dead.

Vincent Heady
Agricultural Census

| ITEM | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Land | | | |
| Improved, acres | 30 | 100 | 50 |
| Unimproved, acres | 50 | 100 | 30 |
| | | | |
| Value of Land | \$450 | \$6000 | \$3200 |
| Value of Equipment | \$75 | \$75 | \$50 |
| | | | |
| Livestock | | | |
| Horses | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Milk cows | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Other cattle | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Sheep | 24 | 16 | - |
| Swine | 20 | 60 | 20 |
| | | | |
| Value of livestock | \$215 | \$620 | \$470 |
| | | | |
| Products | | | |
| Wheat, bshls | 20 | 150 | 92 |
| Corn, bshls | 500 | 1000 | 300 |
| Oats, bshls | 15 | - | 100 |
| Wool, lbs | 60 | 30 | - |
| Potatoes, bshls | - | 100 | 50 |
| | | | |
| Orchard products | 10 | 10 | 25 |
| Butter, lbs | 100 | 300 | 300 |
| Cheese, lbs | - | - | - |
| Beeswax & honey, lbs | 15 | 32 | - |
| | | | |
| Value of Homemade products | 16 | - | - |
| Value of Animals Slaughtered | \$20 | \$110 | \$120 |

Vincent Heady's success as a farmer is demonstrated by comparing 1850 to 1860. Total acres owned increased from 80 to 200, and improved acres went from 30 to 100. Grain production went from 535 bushels to 1150. Also interesting is the change in distribution of products. Corn is the major grain and the cash livestock is swine.

Vincent and Polly Ann had nine children, but only six lived to maturity. This was not uncommon during this period as cholera, typhoid fever, scarlet fever, and other diseases took their toll. Polly Ann died 25 Mar 1852 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and is buried in the Heady Cemetery.⁴³⁵

Children of Vincent and Polly Ann [Richardson] **Heady** are:⁴³⁶

- i. **Sarah Elizabeth**³, b. 15 Nov 1835,⁴³⁷ m. **Michael Castetter** (see Chapter 13).
- 35 ii. **Hannah**, b. *ca.* 1837; m. **Noble McDaniel**.
- iii. **James M.**, b. 12 Sep 1839 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴³⁸ d. 12 Feb 1856, buried in the Heady Cemetery.
- iv. **Nancy Ann**, b. *ca.* 1841 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. *ca.* 1842.⁴³⁹
- v. **Tilman Howard**, b. 11 Jan 1843 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴⁴⁰ d. 2 Jan 1844, buried in the Heady Cemetery.
- vi. **Fannie Jane**, b. 17 Sep 1844;⁴⁴¹ m. **Benjamin Peter Castetter** (see Chapter 13).
- 36 vii. **Joseph Perry**, b. 19 Mar 1847;⁴⁴² m. (1) **Phebe Tharp**, (2) **Catherine Murphy**, (3) **Nancy Phipps**.
- 37 viii. **Andrew Jackson**, b. 19 Apr 1849;⁴⁴³ m. **Sarah Jane Humbles**.
- 38 ix. **William Worchester**, b. 15 Jan 1852;⁴⁴⁴ m. (1) **Nancy [Lewis] Seymour**, (2) **Louise Justice**.

The second marriage of Vincent was to **Sarah Castetter**, one of five children of **Peter and Molly Castetter** who married Headys. Sarah was born 18 Feb 1824, probably in Marion County, Indiana. She died 24 Jan 1898 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and is buried in the Heady cemetery.⁴⁴⁵ Her death was attributed to an accident three weeks earlier. She slipped on the ice on a porch and fell breaking her hip.⁴⁴⁶ She was living with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Humbles, when she died.

Sarah Castetter and Vincent Heady were married 25 Sep 1855 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴⁴⁷ As will be discussed in Chapter 13, there was another Heady/Castetter marriage that took place earlier. That was between Vincent's daughter by his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth, and Michael Castetter, a son of Peter and Molly Castetter. So Vincent's

daughter became Sarah Castetter and Michael Castetter's older sister became Sarah Heady and his mother-in-law.

When Vincent Heady died in 1862, he left an estate that required probate. Charles Wesley Heady was made guardian of Vincent Heady's minor children⁴⁴⁸ and Thomas Heady was named administrator of his estate.⁴⁴⁹ On 19 May 1866, the proof of heirship and distribution of the estate was made.⁴⁵⁰ Then on 31 Mar 1868, his land was partitioned among his heirs. Sarah Heady was allotted one third according to law, which accounts for the 80 acres she claims in the 1870 agricultural census.

At his death, nine of his children were still living. Sarah and Hannah were married, so seven were still at home, these were: Fannie Jane, Joseph, Andrew Jackson, William, Polly Ann, Isaac, and Amanda. By 1870, only Polly Ann and Amanda were still at home. Isaac died in 1866 and Amanda died in 1872.

Children of Vincent and Sarah **Heady** are:

- 39 i. **Polly Ann**³, b. 16 Jul 1856,⁴⁵¹ m. **William Franklin Humbles**.
- ii. **Isaac**, b. 19 Feb 1858 prob. Hamilton Co., IN,⁴⁵² d. 9 Feb 1866 in Hamilton Co., IN.⁴⁵³ Buried in Heady Cemetery.
- iii. **Peter**, b. ca.1860,⁴⁵⁴ d. in infancy, buried in Heady Cemetery, dates on the inscription are illegible.
- iv. **Amanda Alice**, b. 13 Dec 1861,⁴⁵⁵ d. 22 Jun 1872, buried in Heady Cemetery.

35. Hannah³ Heady (*Vincent², James¹*) was born about 1837 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died before 1866 when Dorotha Heady's estate was settled (the settlement lists her as deceased). She married **Noble McDaniel** 21 Mar 1853 in Hamilton County.⁴⁵⁶

Children of Noble and Hannah **McDaniel** are:⁴⁵⁷

- i. **Polly Ann**⁴, b. 15 Dec 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 13 Jul 1892;⁴⁵⁸ m. 25 Sep 1886 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Joshua Goodnight**,⁴⁵⁹ b. ca. 1857 in Tipton Co., IN, d. before 15 Jan 1929, buried in East Union Cemetery;⁴⁶⁰ son of **William and Rebecca [Hart] Goodnight**. Joshua Goodnight died from a heart attack. He was a farmer and lived just south of the Tipton County line.⁴⁶¹
- ii. **Vincent**, b. 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1919, buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁴⁶² m. 31 Oct 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary E. Dayton**, b. 1858, d. 1926, buried in Beaver Cemetery,⁴⁶³ daughter of **Isaac and Susan [McKinstry] Dayton**;⁴⁶⁴ Mary Dayton's father, Isaac Dayton, is an interesting person. He was the Fisher's Station correspondent for *The Ledger* for a number

of years under the nom de plume "Fuzee." So some of the information in this book was supplied by him.⁴⁶⁵

- iii. **Barbara Jane**, b. ca. 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴⁶⁶ m. **Milton House**.⁴⁶⁷ The place of this marriage has not been found. Information about the marriage is provided by Martha [Casterter] Heady (see Appendix II).

36. Joseph³ Perry Heady (*Vincent², James¹*) was born 19 Mar 1847, in Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴⁶⁸ He died 29 Oct 1924 and is buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁶⁹ Nothing has been learned about his life prior to 18 Dec 1863 when he enlisted in Company C, 130th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers.⁴⁷⁰ At the time of his enlistment he is described as 5' 4" tall, fair complexion, dark eyes, and light hair. He served as a private until 2 June 1865, when he was honorably discharged at Louisville, Kentucky. He was in hospitals several times during his service and claimed to have been injured from having a log fall on him while building a breastwork in Georgia.⁴⁷¹

He was married three times. The first marriage was 31 Dec 1866 in Hamilton County, Indiana, to **Phebe Tharp**.⁴⁷² She was born about 1845 in Indiana, the daughter of **Vinson (Vincent?) and Emaline Tharp**.⁴⁷³ This marriage apparently did not last, because both Joseph and Phebe later had different spouses. But a divorce record has yet to be found.

One child was born to Joseph and Phebe **Heady**:

- 40 i. **Thomas⁴**, b. Mar 1867 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Nora Trout**.

The second marriage of Joseph P. Heady was 9 Oct 1869 in Hamilton County, Indiana, to **Catharine Murphy**.⁴⁷⁴ She was born 29 Mar 1847 in Ohio,⁴⁷⁵ the daughter of **Archie and Elisabeth Murphy**.⁴⁷⁶ Catharine [Murphy] Heady died 9 Mar 1891 in Hamilton County, and is buried in Beaver Cemetery, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴⁷⁷ Eight children were born to this union, five of which died young.

Children of Joseph and Catharine **Heady** are:⁴⁷⁸

- i. **Viola⁴ A.**, b. 2 May 1870 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴⁷⁹ d. 27 Jun 1897 in Indianapolis, IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸⁰
- ii. **Flora E.**, b. 6 Dec 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1875, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸¹
- iii. **Sarah E.**, b. 17 May 1875 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1876, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸²
- iv. **Oren E.**, b. 17 Jul 1877 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1877, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸³

- v. **Newton W.**, b. 11 Nov 1879 prob. in Hamilton Co.,⁴⁸⁴ IN, d. 16 Mar 1883 at Fisher's Station, Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸⁵
- vi. **Lemuel E.**, b. 20 Oct 1882 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁴⁸⁶ m. 1907 **Ellen Foster.**⁴⁸⁷ Wife filed for divorce Mar 1914.⁴⁸⁸
- vii. **Fletcher C.**, b. 1884, d. 1888, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁴⁸⁹
- viii. **Delbert E.**, b. 14 Feb 1888 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.⁴⁹⁰

Joseph Heady married third **Nancy Phipps** (her married name) 11 Sep 1894 in Indianapolis.⁴⁹¹ Nancy Heady died in 1908 and is buried in the Beaver Cemetery. Her tombstone shows her birth year as 1844. In the 1900 census for Hamilton County, Indiana, the Joseph Heady household includes his wife Nancy (age 69), born Aug 1830, his son Lemuel (16), and his step daughter **Lola Phipps** (11), born May 1889⁴⁹² (died 1916).⁴⁹³ It is unlikely that Nancy is 69 with a daughter eleven years old. The 1844 birth date on the tombstone is probably correct.

Much of the information shown above is from a Bureau of Pensions questionnaire that Joseph Heady completed 1 Apr 1915. In that questionnaire he stated that Nancy Phipps was dead and that he had no children by her. He also claimed to have had no children by Phebe Tharp, but Thomas Heady listed Joseph Heady and Phebe Tharp as his parents on his marriage application. Also, Joseph Heady's obituary in the *Ledger* states "The two sons, Lemuel and Thomas...were pall bearers."⁴⁹⁴

An interesting insight into Joseph Heady's character comes from **Charles G. Townsend**, a Special Examiner appointed to examine a claim by Frances Heady's widow (Louisa [Hartley] Heady) for a Civil War pension. Among the witnesses he deposed concerning this claim was Joseph Heady. He rated Joseph P. Heady's reputation as "fair", and said: "I rate him as I do for reason that I learn that he has been in habit of boarding at a low dive recently raided by the city police."⁴⁹⁵

A more favorable insight into the type of person Joseph Heady was is given by the report of his death by *The Noblesville Ledger*.⁴⁹⁶

Joseph Perry Heady, aged seventy-eight and one of the well known residents of the south part of the county, was instantly killed when he fell in a building in his property in Fishers. He suffered a fractured skull according to an investigation by Coroner Charles Coaltrin and lived only a few seconds after striking the floor.

He had sold the building in which the accident occurred to a man by the name of Morgan and a part of the contract was for him to wreck it. He was engaged in this work when the accident occurred. He was Knocking off some of

the weather boarding with an ax and was about ten feet from the floor when, in some manner, he lost his footing and fell..."

You have to give credit to anyone who is that active and independent at 78 years of age.

37. Andrew⁴ Jackson Heady (*Vincent², James¹*) was born 19 Apr 1849 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁴⁹⁷ He died 14 Aug 1880, and is buried in the Lowery Cemetery in Hamilton County.⁴⁹⁸ He married **Sarah Jane Humbles** 13 Jan 1872 in Hamilton County.⁴⁹⁹ Sarah Jane was born in July 1846⁵⁰⁰ and died 4 Nov 1925, in Noblesville, Indiana.⁵⁰¹ She is also buried in the Lowery Cemetery.⁵⁰² She is the daughter of **Isaac and Mary Jane Humbles**.⁵⁰³ The 1880 U.S. census for Fall Creek Township., Hamilton County, Indiana, has the following entry for dwelling 283 on page 35.

1880 CENSUS for ANDREW JACKSON HEADY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Relation</u> | <u>Occupation</u> | <u>Condition</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Heady, Andrew J. | 36 | Head | Farm Laborer | |
| Sarah | 32 | Wife | Keeps House | Fever |
| Semour C. | 12 | Son | At Home | Typhoid Fever |

The age shown for Andrew Jackson in the 1880 census is not consistent with the 1850 or 1860 census records, which are consistent with the birth date shown above. Also, the age shown for Seymour, who is listed as a son is not consistent with the marriage date. A census record for Andrew Jackson in 1870 has not been found, nor has an earlier marriage for either Andrew Jackson or Sarah Jane. Andrew Jackson Heady died 14 Aug 1880.⁵⁰⁴ On 19 Aug 1880 Sarah Heady, widow of A. J. Heady, petitioned the court to declare the estate of her deceased husband to be worth less than \$500.⁵⁰⁵ Since the estate was worth less than \$500, there was no probate and it was not possible to determine how Seymour was related.

A Cora S., son of A. J. and S. J. Heady is buried in Lowery Cemetery (the inscription recorded for that tombstone has his death year 1830, which is obviously wrong, possibly a misread). His birth date, based on this tombstone, assuming an 1880 death, is 9 June 1868. It is assumed that this child was adopted by Andrew and Sarah. There is a Cora Seymour, age 2, enumerated with Isaac Humbles in the 1870 census for Fall Creek Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, dwelling 226. But that Cora Seymour is recorded as a female. Both Andrew and Semour died within a month of each other. Note that Semour had typhoid fever at the time of the census.

Sarah Jane Heady did not re-marry. She is found in the 1900 U.S. census for Fall Creek Township., Hamilton County, Indiana, dwelling 310, living in the household of **George Lednum** and is called a sister-in-law. The census shows a Flora D. as George Lednum's wife. George Lednum and **Flora D. Humbles** were married 9 Dec 1877.⁵⁰⁶

38. William³ Worchester Heady (*Vincent², James¹*) was born 15 Jan 1852 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana⁵⁰⁷ and died 16 Mar 1900 in Hamilton County.⁵⁰⁸ He married first **Nancy Seymour** 18 Mar 1874 in Hamilton County.⁵⁰⁹ The marriage apparently was not a happy one. Divorce proceedings were instituted in 1877 and twice in 1878, but were dismissed on each occasion. Then in May, 1879, divorce was granted.⁵¹⁰ There were no children from this marriage.

He married second **Louisa Justice** on 25 Jun 1881 in Hamilton County.⁵¹¹ William W. Heady died tragically by falling from a Midland passenger train, as described in the following newspaper article.⁵¹²

The remains of William Heady who was killed four miles east of this city last Friday by falling from a Midland passenger train, were taken through Noblesville, Saturday evening, to Fisher's Station, where they were buried Sunday Morning.

The particulars of the accident have not yet been published. Heady started to light his pipe in the general coach and, as there were two or three ladies on board, Conductor Trissal told him that if he wished to smoke he would have to go forward into the smoking compartment of the baggage car. He was helped across the platform by the conductor, but when the latter returned to the general coach, Heady followed him. Being under the influence of liquor, he could not steady himself while on the platform without assistance, and fell off. His neck was broken. He was 55 years of age and leaves a wife and several children in needy circumstances.

He died Friday, 16 Mar 1900, and was buried at Fisher's Station, presumably in the Heady Cemetery. However, his tombstone was not found in the Heady Cemetery nor in any of the other cemetery inscriptions recorded in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library.

Three Children were born to William and Louisa **Heady**. They are:⁵¹³

- i. [—]†, b. 2 Jul 1883 in Hamilton Co., IN.
- ii. **George Henry**, b. 4 Sep 1885 in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iii. **Sarah Jane**, b. 4 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co., IN.

39. Polly³ Ann Heady (*Vincent², James¹*) was born 16 Jul 1856 and died 8 Dec 1927.⁵¹⁴ She and **William Franklin Humbles** were married 23 Oct 1875 in Hamilton County,

Indiana.⁵¹⁵ He was born 3 Apr 1856⁵¹⁶ and died 3 Jan 1936 in Wayne, Michigan, where he had gone to visit his son, Lawrence.⁵¹⁷ Familiarly called "Frank," he was the son of **Isaac and Mary Jane Humbles**.⁵¹⁸ Polly Ann, William, and many of their children are buried in the Lowery Cemetery.

In the partition of Vincent Heady's real estate previously mentioned, Polly Ann and Amanda were given the homestead then occupied by Sarah Heady, subject to a life estate of Sarah Heady. Because Amanda was dead, Polly Ann got possession of the entire homestead on the death of her mother. Polly Ann was living there when she died.

Children of William and Polly Ann **Humbles** are:⁵¹⁹

- i. **Julia⁴ Alice**, b. 20 Sep 1876, d. 14 Jul 1877.⁵²⁰
- ii. **Anna Marcella**, b. 1 Feb 1878, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁵²¹ d. 1 Aug 1953 in Madison Co., IN;⁵²² m. 23 Nov 1899 in Hamilton, Co., IN, **William Manship**, b. ca. 1878, son of **John and Anna [Hass] Manship**.⁵²³ William Manship was a farmer.
- iii. **Martha Elbertie**, b. 5 May 1880, d. 1 May 1884.⁵²⁴
- iv. **Emma Edith**, b. 4 Aug 1882, d. 20 July 1894.⁵²⁵
- v. **Sarah Leona**, b. 18 Mar 1884, d. 10 May 1889 of scarlet fever, buried in Lowery Cemetery.⁵²⁶
- vi. **Mary Bettie**, 23 Aug 1885, d. 9 May 1889 of scarlet fever, buried in Lowery Cemetery.⁵²⁷
- vii. **Lora May**, b. 9 Feb 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 14 Dec 1958 in Hamilton Co., IN;⁵²⁸ m. 6 Jun 1906 in Hamilton Co., IN, **George F. Hasty**, b. 4 May 1886 in White Co., IN, son of **Franklin and Lucinda [Pointer] Hasty**.⁵²⁹ George's occupation was farmer. According to the obituary for Laura May Hasty, she was buried in Lowery Cemetery, but the record of inscriptions in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library does not have her name.
- viii. **Arza Orval**, b. 28 May 1890 in Fishers, d. 19 Mar 1967;⁵³⁰ m. 12 Feb 1919 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Clara Leone Manship**,⁵³¹ b. 20 Jan 1898 in New Britton, IN, the daughter of **Noa G. and Cora Belle [McCarty] Manship**;⁵³² Arza Humbles was a mechanic.
- ix. **Isaac Ross**, b. 22 Feb 1892 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 17 Sep 1960 in Hamilton Co., IN;⁵³³ m. 12 Mar 1913 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Pearl Elizabeth Keesling**,⁵³⁴ b. 20 Mar 1892 in Kansas, the Daughter of **John H. and Jessie [Cook] Keesling**.⁵³⁵ Isaac Humbles was a farmer.

- x. **Arly Eddie**, b. 24 Aug 1893, d. 4 Jan 1906.⁵³⁶
- xi. **William Vernie**, b. 27 Dec 1897, d. 7 Aug 1898.⁵³⁷
- xii. **Harry Lawrence**, b. 14 Sep 1902.⁵³⁸

40. Thomas⁴ Heady (*Joseph³, Vincent², James¹*) was born in March 1867⁵³⁹ in Hamilton County, Indiana. His mother Phebe [Tharp] Heady married, second, **Sylvester Cutts** 6 Apr 1868.⁵⁴⁰ Nothing further has been found concerning Sylvester Cutts. In the 1870 census, Phebe Cuts (sic) is living with her parents **Vincent and Emaline Tharp**. Thomas, 4, and a male Charles, 1, is living with them. Then on 23 October 1874 **Phebe [Tharp] Cutts** married, third, **David E. Bainter**.⁵⁴¹

In the 1880 census for Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, p. 20, dwelling 159, Thomas Heady, 13, is enumerated in the Geiger household. His relationship is nephew and he is at school. **Rebecca [Tharp] Geiger** was Phebe's sister.⁵⁴²

Thomas Heady married **Nora Trout** 7 Oct 1886 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁵⁴³ Nora Trout was born Feb 1868⁵⁴⁴ in Tipton County, Indiana, the daughter of **James and Nancy [Hugh] Trout**.⁵⁴⁵ On the Marriage application he listed his occupation as farmer, but in the 1910 census he was the proprietor of a butcher shop in Noblesville. In the 1920 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, Thomas and Nora Heady are living alone on Colorado Street.⁵⁴⁶ Nora Heady died 14 Feb 1928 in Indianapolis and is buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.⁵⁴⁷

Children of Thomas and Nora **Heady** are:

- i. **Grace⁵**, b. Feb 1885 prob. in Hamilton Co.,⁵⁴⁸ IN, m. 25 May 1902 in Cicero, Hamilton Co., IN, **Richard Garry**,⁵⁴⁹ b. ca.1879 in Illinois. His mother's maiden name was Sauers and his occupation was glassblower.
- ii. **Charles Otto**, b. 11 May 1887 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN;⁵⁵⁰ m. 11 May 1912 in Marion Co., IN, **Mary E. Dillinger**.⁵⁵¹
- iii. **Bertha**, b. 12 Feb 1890, in Hamilton Co., IN.⁵⁵²
- iv. **Female**, b. 25 May 1891, in Hamilton Co., IN, d. before 1900.⁵⁵³
- v. **Albert**, b. 4 Oct 1894 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN;⁵⁵⁴ m. 21 Oct 1915 in Marion Co., IN, **Edna A. Felton**.⁵⁵⁵

Chapter 7

Charles Heady

7. **Charles² H. Heady** (*James¹*) is shown here as the sixth child of James¹ and Dorothea Heady. However, the information concerning his birth date and birthplace are conflicting. The inscription on his grave in the Heady Cemetery has his death date 9 Aug 1852 and age at death 39 years 5 months and 1 day.⁵⁵⁶ That would make his birth 8 Mar 1813. But Mark Heady's birthdate is 27 Dec 1812 (also from the Heady Cemetery). These two birth dates are too close together to be possible. In the 1850 census, Charles age is shown as 32, which would make his birthdate be 1817 or 1818. But his birthplace is shown as Ohio, which is consistent with a birth date before 1815. So it is not possible to say for certain when he was born, but if he was born in Ohio, it must have been before 1815. This is based on the assumption that the James Heady family left Ohio shortly after James bought land in Jackson County, Indiana. Rubbings made of the inscriptions on the tombstones of Mark and Charles show that the dates cannot be mistaken. The only explanation is that the person making the tombstone got the wrong information or made a mistake. Without additional information, it is not possible to determine which dates are correct.

Charles Heady was a farmer like his brothers. On 29 Jan 1838 he bought 40 acres of land from **Frederick Redwine**.⁵⁵⁷ He sold this property to Vincent Heady on 6 Aug 1852, three days before his death. In the 1850 agricultural census, he has improved 30 acres and 10 acres are unimproved. During the year, he produced 25 bushels of wheat and 600 bushels of corn. This is comparable to that of his brother Vincent.

On 14 Jun 1844 he married **Bulin (Beulah?) Tucker**,⁵⁵⁸ daughter of **George and Nancy Tucker**.⁵⁵⁹ She was born 9 March 1825 and died 18 Apr 1848 at age 23, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁵⁶⁰ Buliah (the tombstone spelling) and Charles are buried in the Heady Cemetery, as are Buliah's mother and father.⁵⁶¹

Charles H. Heady died 9 Aug 1852, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁵⁶² He made a will on 6 Aug 1852 and it was proved on 25 Aug 1852.⁵⁶³ He directed that first his just debts and funeral expenses be paid. The remainder of his estate was to be applied to the education of his daughter Nancy Ann during her minority and then for her to have on

reaching her majority. He asked that his "friend and brother Thomas Heady" be his executor and the guardian of his daughter.

Charles and Buliah **Heady** had two children:

41. i. **Nancy³ Ann**, b. 24 Mar 1845 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN;⁵⁶⁴ m. **Fifield C. Faussett**.
- ii. **Mary**, b. _____, d. 5 Aug 1848 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in the Heady Cemetery.⁵⁶⁵

But on 10 Nov 1854 Thomas Heady died and it was necessary to name another guardian for Nancy Ann. Then on 12 Feb 1855, another brother, Andrew² Jackson Heady became the guardian.⁵⁶⁶ In the 1860 census, Nancy Ann was living with her grandmother, Dorotha.⁵⁶⁷ On 5 Jan 1864 Andrew J. Heady reported to the court that he had purchased 61 1/2 acres of land for Nancy Ann and executed a deed in her name.⁵⁶⁸

41. Nancy³ Ann Heady (*Charles² James¹*) was born 24 Mar 1845, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 9 Aug 1900,⁵⁶⁹ she is buried in East Hill Cemetery in Neosho County, Kansas. She married **Fifield C. Fausset** on 6 Apr 1864 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁵⁷⁰ He was born 24 Mar 1836,⁵⁷¹ the son of **Jacob V. and Lavinia Fausset**.⁵⁷² Fifield Faussett may be buried in East Hill Cemetery in Neosho County, Kansas, in the same plot with Nancy Ann, five of their children, and his mother Lavinia. There is a tombstone in the Fausset plot with his name inscribed. It has his birth date on it but his death date is not cut. It is possible that he is not buried there, but that a tombstone was erected for him when his wife died. Then if he died somewhere else, he may not have been buried in Neosho County.

Lavinia Faussett, Fifield Faussett's mother, was born 4 Nov 1808 and died 7 Nov 1872.⁵⁷³ Jacob Faussett (sic.) died prior to 20 Feb 1867 when his estate was entered into probate in the Hamilton County, Indiana, Circuit Court.⁵⁷⁴ Apparently many or all of the Faussets moved to Kansas before 1870. Besides Fifield, Lavinia's sons Richard, J.V., and Robert have been found in Kansas censuses.

On 3 Aug 1864, Andrew J. Heady reported to the Hamilton County Court that he had paid to Nancy Ann's husband the remainder of her inheritance and his guardianship was terminated.⁵⁷⁵ Sometime thereafter, the Fifield Fausset family moved to Allen County, Kansas, where they are recorded in the 1870 U.S. census.⁵⁷⁶ They bought property in Allen County,⁵⁷⁷ but later moved to the city of Osage Mission in Neosho County, Kansas, where they are recorded in the 1875 Kansas state census.⁵⁷⁸ The Fifield Fausset family was not found in the 1880 or the 1900 U.S. censuses for Kansas. Many states besides

Kansas were surveyed in the 1900 census, but they were not found. At this time, it has not been possible to determine what happened to this family.

Children of Fifield and Nancy Ann Fausset are:⁵⁷⁹

- i. **Ida⁴ May**, b. 5 Jan 1865, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; d. 30 Mar 1876 in Neosho, KS.⁵⁸⁰
- ii. **Phebe Cora**, b. *ca.* 1866, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **John Clark**.
- iii. **Charles**, b. *ca.* 1868.
- iv. **Della**, m. **Johnson**.
- v. **Alfred**, b. 1871.
- vi. **Samuel**.
- vii. **John Elmer**, b. 26 Mar 1874 in KS, d. 10 Apr 1875 prob. in Neosho Co., KS.⁵⁸¹
- viii. **Larue**, b. 16 Sep 1875 prob. in Neosho Co., KS, d. 8 Sep 1876 prob. in Neosho Co., KS.⁵⁸²
- ix. **Blanche**, b. 27 Oct 1877 prob. in Neosho Co., KS, d. 17 Aug 1878 prob. in Neosho Co., KS.⁵⁸³
- x. **Infant**, d. May 1879 prob. in Neosho Co., KS.⁵⁸⁴
- xi. **Effie**, b. Oct 1879.?
- xii. **Leroy?**
- xiii. **Lela**, m. **Boatman**

Ida May, John Elmer, Larue, Blanch and infant are buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS. The other children are named in *Heady Family Information*. Larue and Leroy may be the same person.

Chapter 8

Mary Heady

8. **Mary² Heady** (*James¹*) was born 18 Oct 1815,⁵⁸⁵ probably in Jackson County, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1875 in New Britton, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁵⁸⁶ She married **David Redwine** before 1832, probably in Hamilton County.⁵⁸⁷ David Redwine was born about 1808 in Virginia⁵⁸⁸ and died 12 Sep 1897 in Hamilton County.⁵⁸⁹ Mary and David are both buried in the Heady Cemetery, but David's tombstone was not found.

David Redwine bought 40 acres of land from the U.S. government in partnership with his brother-in-law James² Heady in 1833 (SW1/4 NE1/4 S35 T18 R4).⁵⁹⁰ He subsequently sold his interest in this land to James Heady⁵⁹¹ and bought land in Fall Creek Township. He was a farmer and the Redwines lived on that land the remainder of their lives.

There is nothing spectacular to tell about David and Mary. They were good citizens and good parents. When their daughter Lucinda died, with her husband already dead, they raised her children. Later in life, after Mary had died, David was the subject of the following item in *The Ledger* on 10 May 1889:

It has been said that "trouble never comes singly" and recent events seem to verify it. Mr. David Redwine, an octogenerian of this place, and a pioneer of this county, lost a good dwelling house by fire a few weeks ago, which, as there was no insurance, was an entire loss. I might add a big loss financially; and now Trip is sick, nigh unto death. Trip is not a large dog, but Mr. R prizes him just as highly as if he were ever so large. Mr. Redwine is 81 years old, and some few years ago when Trip was in the prime of canine life, Mr. R believing that he would precede Trip to the "unknown beyond," made a will; the "last will and testament" as it were, in which he devised and set apart \$20 for the benefit of this intelligent rat-killer, but today it looks as if Trip would shuffle off this mortal coil first, as Uncle Dave, as Mr. R is familiarly called, is hale and hearty. Should trip not rally from his present illness it would be a sad blow to Uncle Dave, as they have been inseparable companions for many years.

The *Noblesville Democrat* had the following article in the 25 Mar 1894:⁵⁹²

Trip, a little dog belonging to Mr. David Redwine and a close companion of the old gentleman's for more than a dozen years, was killed by the cars last Saturday.

So David Redwine was able to enjoy the company of Trip for another five years.

Children of David and Mary **Redwine** are:

- 42 i. **James³ C.**, b. 26 Jun 1832, m. **Nancy J. Lewis**.
- ii. **Dorothy**, b. ca. 1834 prob.in Hamilton Co.,⁵⁹³ IN, d. before Jul 1853,⁵⁹⁴ m. 27 Dec 1849 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Robert Ballinger**,⁵⁹⁵ one child, **Charles⁴ H.**, was b. ca. 1851. Robert Ballinger m. (2) 14 Jul 1853 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Martha Large**.⁵⁹⁶ The 1860 census for Hamilton County has Robert Ballinger and his family, including Charles, age 9.⁵⁹⁷ But Charles Ballinger has not been found in subsequent years, although Martha Castetter Heady said he married and had children (Appendix II).
- 43 iii. **Lucinda**, b. 8 Aug 1836, m. **Isaiah Brooks**.
- iv. **Charles**, b. ca. 1838, d. 10 Nov 1844, buried in Heady Cemetery, but his tombstone is not there.⁵⁹⁸
- v. **Henry C.**, b. 20 Oct 1841 in Hamilton Co., IN,⁵⁹⁹ d. 3 Jul 1879 in Hamilton Co., IN;⁶⁰⁰ m. 10 Sep 1863 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Martha Lackey**,⁶⁰¹ b. 18 Jun 1839,⁶⁰² d. 33 Aug 1897, daughter of [---] and **Martha [McDonald] Lackey**.⁶⁰³ No children have been found for this marriage. Henry Redwine was a farmer. He enlisted in Co. A, 155th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, March 17, 1865.⁶⁰⁴ His description is black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, and 5'8" tall. On 1 Jun 1882 Martha Redwine m. **George H. Gerwig**.⁶⁰⁵ Martha Gerwig is buried in the Heady Cemetery.⁶⁰⁶

42. James³ C. Redwine (*Mary², James¹*) was born 26 Jun 1832 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1875 in Hamilton County.⁶⁰⁷ He is buried in the Heady Cemetery. James³ married **Nancy J. Lewis** on 3 Sep 1867 in Hamilton County.⁶⁰⁸ She was born about 1840 in Indiana.⁶⁰⁹

He served in the 153rd Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War. This Regiment was mustered into service the 1st of March, 1865 and was discharged 6 Sep 1865. James Redwine was a corporal.⁶¹⁰

James Redwine was not wounded in the war, but died of a gunshot inflicted while at a turkey shoot 24 Dec 1875. The circumstances of his death were reported on page 1 of the *Noblesville Ledger*, 31 Dec 1875:

A shooting match was held at Lowry's Woods, about one mile and a half below Fisher's Station, Friday of last week, which was largely attended by people in the neighborhood. The shooting was for turkeys, and a considerable interest seemed to be manifested by the participants. In the forenoon everything passed off quietly, and until between one and two o'clock, when a dispute arose between two men named Dick Parsley and James Redwine, both living in the vicinity, as to a shot that had just been made; examining the board Parsly claimed a shot as the one he had just made, which Redwine insisted was made in the forenoon. The mis-understanding grew into a violent quarrel which ended in the two disputants, clinching each other, when Parsly drew a revolver, and while they were scuffling shot, twice in succession, and then after a second's intermission a third time, the last shot taking effect in the stomach of Redwine, when they separated. Redwine declaring that he was fatally shot, was taken by his father toward his residence, which was only a few yards away...The suffering man lingered until Saturday morning at ten o'clock, when his injuries proved fatal...Parsly remained in the neighborhood for a few hours, when he disappeared, and at present writing has not been heard from. A warrant for his arrest was issued after he left, from the court of Esquire Cropper, and since then another has gone from Coroner Loehr.

In March of 1876, Parsley was arrested for the murder of James Redwine.⁶¹¹ He was found guilty and sentenced to two years in the penitentiary.⁶¹²

Nancy Redwine was found in the 1880 U.S. census for Hamilton County, Indiana with five children.⁶¹³ These are the known children of James and Nancy **Redwine**:

- i. **George⁴ W.**, b. ca. 1868 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, died a young man and never married.⁶¹⁴
- ii. **Henry C.**, b. Jan 1870 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, died young.⁶¹⁵
- iii. **Thomas J.**, b. ca. 1872 in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iv. **Charles H.**, b. ca. 1874 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- v. **James C.**, b. ca. 1875 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, m. 25 Jul 1897 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Edna Beaver**, b. ca. 1875, daughter of **Joseph Beaver**.⁶¹⁶

43. Lucinda³ Redwine (*Mary², James¹*) was born 12 Aug 1836 (this date has been adjusted to compensate for assumed error on the tombstone, see endnote) probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 6 Sep 1870 in Hamilton County.⁶¹⁷ She married 12 Jan 1854 in Hamilton County **Isaiah Brooks**.⁶¹⁸ He was born about 1830 in Ohio and died 11 Jun 1863 of typhoid fever in the City General Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana.⁶¹⁹ At the time of his death, Isaiah Brooks was a private in F Company of the 16th Indiana Volunteers. Isaiah and Lucinda Brooks are buried in the Heady Cemetery. In private life, Isaiah was a farmer.

On the death of Lucinda Brooks, in 1870, her father, David Redwine, became the guardian of her then living children.

Children of Isaiah and Lucinda **Brooks** are:

- i. **Angeline⁴**, b. 4 Dec 1854 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 15 Oct 1861 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery;⁶²⁰
- ii. **Jasper Newton**, b. 16 Sep 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁶²¹ d. 16 Mar 1907 in McCordsville, IN,⁶²² buried in Gustin Cemetery, Hamilton Co., IN,⁶²³ m. 26 Nov 1874 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary M. Olvey**.⁶²⁴
- iii. **David Howard**, b. 3 Aug 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁶²⁵ d. 2 Jun 1871.⁶²⁶
- 44 iv. **Marquis (Marcus) Lafayette**, b. 14 Dec 1860; m. **Eveline Applegate**.
- v. **Mary Florence**, b. 26 Feb 1863 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁶²⁷ m. **James H. Castetter** (second cousin once removed), see Chapter 13 for this family.

44. Marquis (Marcus) Lafayette (*Lucinda³, Mary², James¹*) was born 14 Dec 1860, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana⁶²⁸ and died 14 Apr 1942 at McCordsville, Indiana.⁶²⁹ He and **Eveline (Finery) Applegate** were married 27 Oct 1882 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She was born in December 1858 in Indiana, the daughter of **Isaiah and Charlotte [Essery] Applegate**.⁶³⁰ On Sunday, 30 Oct 1932, Eveline and Marcus Brooks celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home in McCordsville, Indiana.⁶³¹

Children of Marcus and Eveline **Brooks** are:⁶³²

- i. **Roscoe⁵**, b. 1 Jul 1884 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁶³³ d. 21 Jul 1920 in Hancock Co. IN;⁶³⁴ m. 17 Oct 1905 in Hancock, IN, **Louie E. McCord**, b. 26 Jul 1885, Daughter of **Ethanen D. and Mary [Apple] McCord**.⁶³⁵
- ii. **Sophia**, b. Aug 1887 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, m. 23 Nov 1904 in Hancock Co., IN, **Otto Vanlaningham**, b. ca. 1882, son of **D. Vanlaningham**.⁶³⁶

- iii. **Bert**, b. Feb 1890 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 21 Feb 1930; he had a wife and three children, whose names are not known.⁶³⁷
- iv. **Gus**, b. Apr 1894 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- v. **Stella**, b. Feb 1896 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, m. _____ **Woods**.⁶³⁸

Chapter 9

Thomas Heady

9. Thomas² Heady (*James¹*) was born 29 Nov 1817 probably in Jackson County, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1854 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶³⁹ He is buried in the Heady Cemetery, Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana. He married 27 Jan 1842 in Marion County, Indiana, **Susan A. Vert**.⁶⁴⁰ She was born 13 Jan 1819 in Kentucky,⁶⁴¹ and died 4 Sep 1867, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶⁴² She is buried in the Heady Cemetery.

Thomas Heady was a farmer, also. At his death, he owned about 120 acres. His will left his property to his wife for her life. On her death it was to be divided among his heirs, except that "my daughter July Ann is to have two hundred dollars more than the rest of my heirs in consequence of her lameness". Andrew J. Heady was named executor.

Children of Thomas and Susan **Heady** are:⁶⁴³

- 45 i. **America³**, b. *ca.* 1842, m. **Oliver Perry Rooker**.
- 46 ii. **Julia Ann**, b. *ca.* 1844, m. **James D. Parseley**.
- iii. **Charles**, b. 17 Jun 1845 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 10 Jul 1851 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁶⁴⁴
- iv. **Amanda**, b. 7 Feb 1849 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 10 Nov 1854 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁶⁴⁵
- v. **Josephine**, b. 19 Aug 1850 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1 Sep 1850 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁶⁴⁶
- 47 vi. **Malinda**, b. *ca.* 1852, m. **John O. Rooker**

Martha [Castetter] Heady tells of a son of Thomas and Susan Heady named Thomas who lived eleven years.⁶⁴⁷ But he was was not found in either the 1850 or 1860 censuses. Census records are not infallible, so there may have been a Thomas, but I don't know where to put him.

45. America³ Heady (*Thomas², James¹*) was born about 1842, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana. She died 6 Mar 1917 in Noblesville, Indiana.⁶⁴⁸ She married **Oliver Perry Rooker** on 4 Apr 1859 in Hamilton County.⁶⁴⁹ He was born about 1837 in Indiana and died 6 Sep 1887.⁶⁵⁰ He was a member of the 18th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War.⁶⁵¹

Children of Oliver and America **Rooker** are:⁶⁵²

- i. **Clara⁴**, b. *ca.* 1861 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 22 Jan 1879 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried at White Chapel.⁶⁵³
- ii. **U. S. Grant**, b. *ca.* 1863 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 4 Apr 1894 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Minnie Bradley**, b. *ca.* 1871 daughter of **Elisha and Rebecca [Wade] Bradley**. His occupation was carpenter.⁶⁵⁴
- iii. **Samuel Tilden**, b. *ca.* 1866 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iv. **Anna E.**, b. *ca.* 1871 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 12 Dec 1894 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Leo C. Wilson**, b. *ca.* 1870 in IL, son of **Edgar C. and Susan [McDonald] Wilson**.⁶⁵⁵ His occupation was photographer.
- v. **Amanda J.**, b. Jun 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- vi. **Ruby B.**, b. Jun 1877 in Hamilton Co., IN,⁶⁵⁶ d. 5 Oct 1895, in Noblesville, IN.⁶⁵⁷
- vii. **Ida B.**, b. Jun 1877 in Hamilton Co., IN;⁶⁵⁸ m. 14 Mar 1900 **Frank Moore**, b. *ca.* 1882 in Indiana, son of **Charles and Sarah [Snowden] Moore**.⁶⁵⁹
- viii. ____ (M), b. 13 Mar 1884.⁶⁶⁰

46. Julia³ Ann Heady (*Thomas², James¹*) was born 8 Apr 1844,⁶⁶¹ probably in Hamilton County, Indiana. She died 20 Apr 1879 in Hamilton County,⁶⁶² and was buried 23 Apr 1879 in the Heady Cemetery.⁶⁶³ She married **James D. Parseley**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Hamilton County.⁶⁶⁴ He was born Oct 1844, and died in 1903,⁶⁶⁵ the son of **Wm. and Vashti Parseley**.⁶⁶⁶ He is buried in the Heady Cemetery next to Julia.

Children of James and Julia Ann **Parseley** are:⁶⁶⁷

- i. **Delmer⁴**, b. *ca.* 1871 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.

- ii. **Charles W.**, b. *ca.* 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 10 Sep 1941 in Indianapolis, IN.⁶⁶⁸ He worked for Big Four Railroad for 32 years.
- iii. **Olive**, b. *ca.* 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. in 1948,⁶⁶⁹ Charles and Olive were twins; m. 13 Mar 1895 **C. M. Nance**,⁶⁷⁰ b. *ca.* 1872, d. 21 Jul 1957,⁶⁷¹ bur. in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN, son of **John B. and Columbia [Williams] Nance**.⁶⁷²
- iv. **Frederick**, b. *ca.* 1875 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. *ca.* 9 Jul 1921 in Indianapolis from touching a live wire while trimming trees for Indianapolis Light and Heat Co.⁶⁷³

47. Malinda³ Heady (*Thomas², James¹*) was born about 1852 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁴ She married twice. Her first marriage was to **John O. Rooker** on 7 Dec 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶⁷⁵ He was born about 1848.

Children of John O. and Malinda **Rooker** are:⁶⁷⁶

- i. **Linda⁴**, b. *ca.* 1873 in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 8 Mar 1893 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Frank A. Ambrost**, b. *ca.* 1869 in IL, son of **Frederick and Mary [Pinke] Ambrost**.⁶⁷⁷
- ii. **Golda**, b. *ca.* 1875 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- iii. **Susan**, b. 30 Jun 1878 in Hamilton Co., IN.; m. 14 Feb 1911 in Hamilton Co., IN, **William H. Burton**, b. 9 Jul 1877 in Muncie, IN, son of **George W. and Francis [Fitch] Burton**.⁶⁷⁸

Malinda [Heady] Rooker's second marriage was to **Wm J. McLead** on 12 Mar 1882 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He was born about 1861, the son of **Norman and Hester [Dowler] McLead**.⁶⁷⁹ No children of Wm and Malinda McLead have been found.

Susan [Vert] Heady married 6 Sep 1855 **Samuel Rooker**.⁶⁸⁰ He was born about 1812 in Indiana and died 20 Mar 1878 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶⁸¹ As shown above, Susan [Vert] Heady Rooker died 4 Sep 1867 and is buried in the Heady Cemetery.

Samuel and Susan **Rooker** had one child:

- i. **Mary E.**, b. *ca.* 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.

Apparently Samuel Rooker moved to Neosho County, Kansas, before 1870 because the 1870 census for Erie Township., Neosho County, Kansas, shows the following family in dwelling 248:

1870 CENSUS for SAMUEL ROOKER

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birth place</u> |
|---------------|------------|--------------------|
| Samuel Rooker | 58 | Ohio |
| Mary | 12 | Indiana |

Chapter 10

Andrew Jackson Heady

10. Andrew² Jackson Heady (*James¹*) was born 13 Nov 1821,⁶⁸² probably in what became Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 7 Mar 1878 in Erie Township, Neosho County, Kansas.⁶⁸³ He is buried in East Hill Cemetery in Neosho County, Kansas.⁶⁸⁴ Andrew Jackson Heady never married, but he did have an illegitimate son by a woman named **Lucy Pearce**.⁶⁸⁵ Lucy Pearce was born about 1826 in North Carolina. Her father was Elijah Pearce and her mother's given name was Celia.⁶⁸⁶

Andrew Jackson Heady was less than six years old when his father died. Census records show him living with his mother in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses for Hamilton County, Indiana (see Chapter 1). Although the 1830 and 1840 censuses don't name anyone other than head of household, he is assumed to be living with his mother those years also. His obituary in the *Neosho County Record* (Saturday, 16 Mar 1878) states, he went to work "...not only maintaining his widowed mother in comfort during the whole of her life, but accumulated a handsome competency for his declining years."

He must have been a successful businessman because he bought and sold land on several occasions. These are recorded in the Hamilton County Deed Books between 1850 and 1870. His occupation is farmer in 1850 and 1860 and he owns land in both censuses. As was noted in Chapter 9, he was the guardian of Nancy Heady after the death of Thomas Heady and he was the executor of Thomas Heady's estate.

After the death of his mother, he moved to Neosho County, Kansas, where he bought 160 acres of land 17 Apr 1869.⁶⁸⁷ Additional land purchases were made in 1869 and 1870.⁶⁸⁸ He appears in the 1875 Kansas State census for Neosho County.⁶⁸⁹ Enumerated with him is **Jno Leach**, 52. Andrew Jackson Heady declares that he paid \$50 in wages and has 50 acres planted in corn and 2 in oats. He farmed this land until his death.

The only known child of Andrew Jackson Heady is:

- 48 i. **Afred³ Tennyson**, b. 31 Mar 1844; m. Martha Elisabeth Castetter.

48. Alfred³ Tennyson Heady (*Andrew², James¹*) was born 31 Mar 1844, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁶⁹⁰ He died 23 Aug 1891 in Neosho County, Kansas, and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County, Kansas.⁶⁹¹ His mother was **Lucy Pearce**, as explained above. He married 18 Oct 1871 **Martha Elisabeth Castetter**,⁶⁹² daughter of **Michael and Sarah Elisabeth [Heady] Castetter** (see Chapter 13 for this family). Martha Castetter was born 12 Feb 1855 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana and died 13 May 1938 in Neosho County, Kansas.⁶⁹³

Alfred T. Heady lived his early life with his mother and her family in Morgan County, Indiana. His name during his youth was **Alfred Verlin Pearce**. This family is found in the 1850 U.S. census for Morgan County, IN, dwelling 443:

1850 U.S. CENSUS for ELIJAH PEARCE

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birth Place</u> |
|---------------|------------|--------------------|
| Elijah Pearce | 65 | North Carolina |
| Celia | 63 | North Carolina |
| Millie | 30 | North Carolina |
| Lucy | 24 | North Carolina |
| Elisha | 20 | Ohio |
| Verlin | 6 | Indiana |
| Jane | 4 | Indiana |

The two children, Verlin and Jane, are too young to be Celia's. We know from the evidence above that Verlin is Lucy's child. Jane could be either Millie's or Lucy's. There is a family in Hamilton County, Indiana, in the 1840 census whose head is **Elijah Pearce**.⁶⁹⁴ The Hamilton County family bears some resemblance to the Morgan County family, but there are some discrepancies. In the 1840 Hamilton County family there are two males, one 10-15, and one 60-70. There are also two females, one 15-20 and one 60-70. The male 15-20 could be Elisha and the female 15-20 could be either Millie or Lucy. The discrepancies are the ages of the older man and woman and the missing female. Elijah and Celia can't be 60-70 in 1840 and then 65 and 63 in 1850. Possibly the census taker made a mistake and the Pearce couple in Hamilton County were only 50-60.

The 1860 U.S. census for Morgan County, Indiana, has the following family:⁶⁹⁵

1860 U.S. CENSUS for ELISHA PIERCE

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birth Place</u> |
|----------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Elisha Pierce | 30 | Ohio |
| Mary E. | 28 | North Carolina |
| Laura A. | 1 | Indiana |
| Lucum(?) E. | 5/12 | Indiana |
| Alf V. Pierce | 17 | Indiana |

Alfred V. Pierce enlisted in Company K, 1st Heavy Artillery Battery, on 6 Jul 1861. He was discharged on 31 Jul 1864.⁶⁹⁶ His service record shows he is 5' 10" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, and brown hair. He enlisted as a Private and was promoted to Corporal on 1 Nov 1863.

It is his Civil War service that provides the connection between Alfred Verlin Pierce/Pearce and Alfred Tennyson Heady. After his death, Martha Heady applied for a widows pension. In her application she states "...he was known as 'Pearce' before his enlistment and service, that being his mother's name. My husband being an illegit child of Andrew J. Heady, and after the war, his father recognized him and he took his true name before I and he were married".⁶⁹⁷

During his service, Alfred Pierce/Heady was wounded on two occasions, according to his pension record. He returned to duty on each occasion after recovery. He entered the service as a private and was promoted to corporal, the rank he held when discharged. Following his discharge, the officers of his company sent a letter to **Oliver P. Morton**, Governor of Indiana, that said in part:⁶⁹⁸

We the commissioned officers of the 1st Indiana Arty take pleasure in recommending him as a sober, moral, and upright man in every respect. And should he desire to again enter the service, we cheerfully recommend him ...

After the Civil War, Alfred Heady went to Hamilton County. In the 1870 U.S. census he is living with Elisabeth Heady, the widow of Perry Heady (see Chapter 12 for Perry Heady), in Delaware Township, p. 49, dwelling 36. His occupation is listed as medical student. After he married Martha Elizabeth Castetter, who was his first cousin once removed, they moved to Neosho County, Kansas, for a short time and lived with his father Andrew.⁶⁹⁹ Their first child, **Charles Darwin Heady**, was born in Kansas. But Kansas at this time didn't suit them and they moved back to Hamilton County, Indiana. That is where their second child was born in 1874.

Having a family apparently was not compatible with training to be a doctor, because Alfred became a farmer. He was a charter member of Hamilton Lodge, No. 533,

A.F.&A.M. It was first organized 11 Feb 1876 and the charter was granted 22 May 1877.⁷⁰⁰ Two other charter members were B. P. Castetter and Jacob Castetter, both of whom married Heady women. The close relationship of the Castetter and Heady families of Hamilton County is discussed in Chapter 13.

On 7 Mar 1878, Alfred's father, Andrew Jackson Heady, died in Neosho County, Kansas.⁷⁰¹ On 13 Mar 1878 the Probate Judge for Neosho County appointed **Henry Lodge** special administrator for A. J. Heady's estate until it could be determined who the heir(s) were. On the 15th of Apr 1878, A. T. Heady appeared in Neosho County court and showed that he was the only surviving son of A. J. Heady.⁷⁰² Thereupon, the court appointed him administrator of A. J. Heady's estate. Alfred and Martha Heady moved to Neosho County, Kansas, and lived there the rest of their lives.

Children of Alfred Tennyson and Martha **Heady** are:⁷⁰³

- 49 i. **Charles⁴ Darwin**, b. 15 Aug 1872; m. **Lillian Angeline Neal**.
- 50 ii. **James Wesley**, b. 1 Jan 1874; m. **Ida Dyson**.
- iii. **Michael John**, b. 11 Sep 1875 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 13 Jun 1959;⁷⁰⁴ m. 18 Nov 1906 in Neosho Co., KS, **Myrl Kellog**,⁷⁰⁵ b. ca. 1885. No children.
- iv. **Laura**, b. 8 Dec 1877 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 9 Aug 1878, prob. in Neosho Co., KS, buried East Hill Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS.
- 51 v. **Ada H.**, b. 26 Apr 1879; m. **Henry J. Fouts**.
- vi. **Ethel Elisabeth**, b. 15 Jan 1881 prob. in Neosho Co., KS, d. 3 Mar 1964;⁷⁰⁶ m. 7 Feb 1904 in Neosho Co., KS, **Will E. Neal**,⁷⁰⁷ b. ca. 1877. One child was born to Will and Ethel Neal:⁷⁰⁸
 - i. **Cecil Don**, b. 22 Dec 1904; m. 11 Jun 1929 **Cora Johnson**. He became a doctor in Bartlesville, OK.
- 52 vii. **Thomas Alfred**, b. 22 Nov 1882; m. **Marie (Mary) Bollinger**.
- viii. **Emma D.**, b. 1 Dec 1884 prob. in Neosho Co., KS, d. 31 Aug 1961 prob. in Neosho Co., KS, buried East Hill Cemetery, Neosho Co., KS, occupation teacher; m. 3 Sep 1908 in Neosho Co., KS, **Lucian F. Sare**,⁷⁰⁹ b. 1866, d. 1946. No children were born to this union.
- 53 ix. **Pearl**, b. 22 Sep 1886; m. (1) **Ervin Orion Detrick**, (2) **Alfred Steven Thomas**.
- 54 x. **Vearlin Tennyson**, b. 17 May 1888; m. **Maude Mae Blaine**.
- 55 xi. **Edith**, b. 20 Apr 1890; m. **Fred F. George**.

49. Charles⁴ Darwin Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*) was born 15 Aug 1872 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died 4 Nov 1966 in Neosho County.⁷¹⁰ He is buried at East Hill Cemetery, in Neosho County. On 7 Oct 1896 he and **Lillian Angeline Neal** were married in Neosho County.⁷¹¹ She was born in April 1879⁷¹² and died 31 Aug 1931.⁷¹³

He was a farmer in Neosho County, Kansas, until 1941. In 1923 he was elected Neosho County Treasurer, an office he held for two terms. In 1948, he moved to Parsons, Kansas, where he served as constable until his health failed. He was a member of the Erie Christian Church.⁷¹⁴

Children of Charles Darwin and Angella **Heady** are:⁷¹⁵

- i. **Carl D.**, b. 17 Feb 1898, d. before 1966; m. **Loura Foster**.
- ii. **Harold A.**, b. 14 Feb 1900, d. before 1992; m. **Leone Wonderlick**.
- iii. **Marvin "Hap,"** b. 10 Jan 1902, d. 13 Nov 1949; m. **Zola Paul**.
- iv. **Russell**, b. 27 Jun 1904, d. 24 Aug 1992; m. 17 Aug 1929 **Blanche M. Bussinger**.

50. James⁴ Wesley (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*) was born 1 Jan 1874 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1962.⁷¹⁶ He married **Ida Dyson** on 4 Mar 1896 in Neosho County, Kansas.⁷¹⁷ She is the daughter of **Mr. and Mrs. William Dyson**.⁷¹⁸

Children of James and Ida **Heady** are:⁷¹⁹

- i. **Orla⁵ V.**, b. 3 Nov 1897, d. 29 April 1981 prob. in Neosha, KS; m. 1 Jan 1921 **Gladys J. Wooster**.
- ii. **Pearl**, b. 17 Dec 1906, d. 17 Jul 1908, killed by a horse. Buried in East Hill Cemetery.
- iii. **Ruth**, b. 16 Jun 1910, d. 8 Sep 1992; m. 2 Feb 1929 **Byron Clark**.

51. Ada⁴ H. Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*), was born 26 Apr 1879 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died 21 Apr 1946 of pneumonia in Johnson Hospital in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas.⁷²⁰ She was a member of the Erie Christian church and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County. On 11 Apr 1900 Ada Heady and **Henry Fouts**, were married in Neosho County.⁷²¹ He was born 9 Jul 1873 near Terre Haute, Indiana, the son of **James and Lavisia Fouts**. He died 23 Mar 1923 in Johnson Hospital in Chanute, Neosho County following an operation for appendicitis. He is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County.⁷²²

Children of Henry and Ada Fouts are:⁷²³

- i. **Ava**, b. 10 Nov 1900; m. **Lee W. Jeffreys** 21 Sep 1920.
- ii. **Foster R.**, b. 3 Jan 1904, d. 1963; m. **Ada** ____.

52. Thomas⁴ Alfred Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*), was born 22 Nov 1882 in Neosho County, Kansas. He died 2 Dec 1959 of a heart attack while raking leaves and is buried in East Hill Cemetery.⁷²⁴ On 18 Nov 1906, Thomas Heady and **Marie (Mary) Bollinger** were married in Neosho County.⁷²⁵ She was born 22 Dec 1883 in Galesburg, Kansas, and died 4 Apr 1962.⁷²⁶

Thomas Heady was a farmer. He belonged to the A.F. & A.M. and his religion was Baptist.

Children of Thomas and Marie Heady are:⁷²⁷

- i. **Martha⁵**, b. 8 Dec 1912 in Galesburg, KS, d. 6 Aug 1924 of blood poisoning.
- ii. **Marie**, b. 8 Dec 1912 in Galesburg, KS, (identical twin of Martha); m. 15 Jun 1935 **Ted William Kyle**.
- iii. **Alfred Thomas**, b. 22 Mar 1917; m. 28 Jan 1939 in Erie, KS, **Cleo Clark**.

53. Pearl⁴ Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*), was born 22 Sep 1886 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died 8 Feb 1969 at Research Hospital in Kansas City, Missouri.⁷²⁸ She was a member of the United Methodist Church and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County, Kansas. She was married twice.

Her first marriage was 30 Dec 1909 in Neosho County, to **Ervin Orion Detrick**.⁷²⁹ He was born 27 Aug 1882, on a farm near Parsons, Neosho County, Kansas, and died 18 Oct 1918 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.⁷³⁰ He is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County. His occupation was lawyer. He was a member of the Nights of Pythias and the Methodist Episcopal Church.

On 18 Jul 1956 Pearl Heady Detrick married **Alfred Steven Thomas**. He was born 17 Sep 1880 in Willowbranch, Indiana, the son of **Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Thomas**. He died 23 Jun 1967 in Parsons, Neosho County, and was buried at the Gate Oklahoma Cemetery, Laverne, Oklahoma.⁷³¹ He was a member of the Methodist Church. Alfred Thomas came to Kansas with his parents as a child. He had been previously married to **Stella** _____.

54. Vearlin⁴ Tennyson Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*), was born 17 May 1888 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died 3 Feb 1960 in Erie, Neosho County, of a heart attack.⁷³² He is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County, Kansas. Vearl Heady and **Maude Mae Blaine** were married 22 Nov 1910 at Erie, Kansas.⁷³³ She was born 4 Oct 1886 in Erie, Kansas, and died 5 Feb 1953 in Erie.⁷³⁴ She was the daughter of **Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Blaine**.⁷³⁵

Vearl Heady was a farmer in Erie, Kansas. He was a member of the Erie Federated Church.

Children of Vearl and Maude **Heady** are:⁷³⁶

- i. **Pearl⁵**, b. 15 Nov 1911; m. 2 Feb 1940 **Buford Ernest Fisher**. There were no children.
- ii. **Blaine**, b. 12 Aug 1914, d. 23 Jan 1992; m. 1 Nov 1938 **Wilma A. Dunlop**.
- iii. **Helen**, b. 22 Feb 1917; m. 16 Jul 1937 **Melvin E. Beil**.

55. Edith⁴ Heady (*Alfred³, Andrew², James¹*), was born 20 Apr 1890 in Neosho County, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 1978. She married **Fred F. George** 24 Dec 1907 in Neosho County.⁷³⁷ He was born 28 Sep 1886,⁷³⁸ the son of **Mr. and Mrs. Ed L. George**.⁷³⁹ Fred George died 11 Aug 1976 and is buried in East Hill Cemetery, Neosho County.⁷⁴⁰

The life of Fred and Edith George was summarized in an obituary to Fred George:⁷⁴¹

Fred and Edith George were farmers. Somehow, through good years and lean years, they managed to give their large family all the comforts and some of the luxuries of life. They did it without complaining. They did it because they loved their children and because they were willing to work – and work hard.

....

During their long years of marriage and the hard times they must have endured in rearing this fine family, Fred and Edith George received no special acclaim for wealth, power, or great achievement.

That is if you don't consider as success that they provided well for a large family, earned the deep love of their children and their children's children, and had the satisfaction of seeing those children return home on frequent visits just because they wanted to be with their parents.

Children of Fred and Edith **George** are:⁷⁴²

- i. **Emma⁵ Lucille**, b. 15 Sep 1908 in Erie, KS, d. ca. 18 Aug 1993; m. 14 Jan 1927 in Freedonia, KS, **Charlie Malson**.

- ii. **Ruth Louise**, b. 26 Sep 1909 in Erie, KS, d. 9 Mar 1955 in Parsons, KS; m. 15 Jan 1938 in Carthage, MO, **Otis Brasier**.
 - iii. **Hollis Heady**, b. 3 Apr 1912 in Erie, KS, d. 15 Dec 1974 in Erie, KS; m. 4 Jan 1942 in Girard, KS, **Nelle Kinne**.
 - iv. **Freedra Pauline**, b. 5 Jun 1915 in Erie, KS; m. 5 Jul 1936 in Joplin, MO, **Roscoe J. Pierce**.
 - v. **William Edward**, b. 24 Jan 1918 in Erie, KS; m. 1 Nov 1940 in El Dorado, KS, **Ava Kinne**.
 - vi. **Dortha Melissa**, b. 15 Apr 1920 in Erie, KS; m. 22 Feb 1941 in Anthony, KS, **George Charles Johnson**.
 - vii. **Leon Vearl**, b. 29 Mar 1923 in Erie, KS; m. 1 Jun 1951 in Plainville, KS, **Barbara Johnson**.
 - viii. **Janice**, b. 4 Nov 1929 in Erie, KS; m. 21 Jun 1947 in Ellsworth, KS, **Robert L. Hazen**.
- Twins
- ix. **Janette**, b. 4 Nov 1929 in Erie, KS; m. 17 Apr 1949 in Erie, KS, **John Marlin Phelps**.
 - x. **Fred Alva, Jr.**, b. 21 Mar 1932; m. 3 Jun 1956 in Chanute, KS, **Melba Sue Crismas**.

Chapter 11

Sarah Heady

11. Sarah² Ann Heady (*James¹*), was born about 1822, probably in what became Hamilton County, Indiana. She probably died between 1866 when her mother's estate was settled and the 1870 U.S. census, when her family is living in Neosho County, Kansas. She married 3 Mar 1842 **Henry Eller** in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁴³ The Henry Eller family is found in Delaware Township., Hamilton County, Indiana, census in both 1850 and 1860.⁷⁴⁴ Then in 1870, the family is living in Neosho County, Kansas.⁷⁴⁵ But Sarah is not listed.

Henry Eller was born in Ohio about 1821, based on census information.⁷⁴⁶ His death has not been found. Neither has it been possible to determine who his parents were. The Eller name was prominent in Delaware Township during the period covered. Probates of possible parents of Henry Eller were examined, but he was not included.

Henry Eller was a farmer and apparently a successful one. The table on the following page shows the agriculture census for 1850 and 1860 for Henry Eller. As can be seen, all categories measured improved. Why did he leave Indiana for Kansas and what happened to Sarah Ann?

Children of Henry and Sarah **Eller** are:

- i. **Joseph³**, b. *ca.* 1844 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Betty Baird**.⁷⁴⁷
- ii. **Mary Jane**, b. *ca.* 1845 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Richard Fausset**.⁷⁴⁸
- iii. **Hannah Ann (Polly Ann)**, b. *ca.* 1847 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 16 Aug 1868 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Elijah Hern**.⁷⁴⁹
- iv. **Luticia**, b. *ca.* 1847 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 20 Jun 1864 in Hamilton Co., IN, **John W. Underwood**.⁷⁵⁰
- v. **John W.**, b. *ca.* 1849 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 13 Jan 1876 in Neosho Co., KS, **Jennie Eaton**.⁷⁵¹

- vi. **Josephine**, b. *ca.* 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 11 Dec 1870 in Neosho Co., KS, **William H. Moore**.⁷⁵²
- vii. **Octavia**, b. *ca.* 1855 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 25 Jul 1871 in Neosho Co., KS, **John N. Smith**.⁷⁵³
- viii. **Honer**, b. *ca.* 1857 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 30 Aug 1874 in Neosho Co., KS, **C. O. Culver**.⁷⁵⁴
- ix. **Leroy**, b. *ca.* 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.
- x. **Viola**, b. *ca.* 1866 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.

Henry Eller married second 19 Apr 1877 **America Wise** in Neosho County, Kansas.⁷⁵⁵ She was born about 1829 in Indiana, daughter of **Peter and Elisabeth Wise**.⁷⁵⁶ She was the widow of **Hiram Rooker**, the son of **James I. and Betsy Ann Rooker**.⁷⁵⁷ They had both lived in Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, prior to coming to Kansas. In the 1850 census for Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, the Rookers and Wises are neighbors, living in dwellings 67 and 70. The Henry Ellers live in dwelling 94.

Henry and America **Eller** had one child:

- i. **George N.**, b. *ca.* 1871 in Neosho Co., KS.⁷⁵⁸

One interesting observation about the Eller and Rooker families is that Hiram Rooker officiated at the weddings of several of the Eller children. This indicates a close relationship of these families.

The Henry Eller family has not been found after the 1880 census.

Henry Eller
Agricultural Census

| ITEM | 1850 | 1860 |
|------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Land | | |
| Improved, acres | 25 | 45 |
| Unimproved, acres | 60 | 68 |
| | | |
| Value of Land | \$800 | \$3950 |
| Value of Equipment | \$20 | \$40 |
| | | |
| Livestock | | |
| Horses | 2 | 4 |
| Milk cows | 3 | 4 |
| Other cattle | 1 | 3 |
| Sheep | 3 | 17 |
| Swine | 20 | 25 |
| | | |
| Value of livestock | \$116 | \$325 |
| | | |
| Products | | |
| Wheat, bshls | 22 | 162 |
| Corn, bshls | - | - |
| Oats, bshls | 600 | 1500 |
| Wool, lbs | 40 | 40 |
| Potatoes, bshls | 4 | 50 |
| | | |
| Orchard products | - | - |
| Butter, lbs | 100 | 100 |
| Cheese, lbs | - | - |
| Beeswax & honey, lbs | - | - |
| | | |
| Value of Homemade products | \$10 | \$22 |
| Value of Animals Slaughtered | \$24 | \$115 |

Chapter 12

Perry Heady

12. Perry² Heady (*James¹*), was born 8 Mar 1826 in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1864 in Hamilton County.⁷⁵⁹ He is buried in the Heady Cemetery in Hamilton County. He married 10 Aug 1848 **Elizabeth Castetter**,⁷⁶⁰ born about 1827, probably in Marion County, Indiana.⁷⁶¹ She died before 11 Feb 1874, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁶² She is assumed to be the daughter of **Peter and Molly Castetter**.⁷⁶³

Perry was a farmer. In the 1850 census he is living in Delaware Township next to his brother James and has no land. Then in the 1860 census, he is living in Noblesville Township and declared real estate valued at \$3000.⁷⁶⁴ In the 1870 census, Perry is dead and Elizabeth is in Delaware Township and has \$1360 in real estate.⁷⁶⁵ The 1870 Agricultural Census for Delaware Township shows Elizabeth Heady with 18 acres improved and 16 acres unimproved. She has grown 69 bushels of wheat, 175 bushels of corn, and 20 bushels of potatoes. The only male old enough to work the farm in her household is Alfred T. Heady, Andrew Jackson's son (Chapter 10). He is listed as a medical student.

One interesting thing about Perry Heady is that on 20 Jul 1857 he took an apprentice named **Howard Huffman**.⁷⁶⁶ This apprentice was to live with him until 26 May 1861 and Perry was to provide him with food, clothing, shelter, and an education. Howard Huffman does not appear in the Perry Heady household in the 1860 census and nothing further has been seen concerning this arrangement. Apprenticeships were common in the early days, but this is the only one I found in my Indiana research.

Elizabeth Heady sold 33 acres of land in Section 30 T18 R5 to **Benjamin P. Castetter** on 18 Aug 1872.⁷⁶⁷ So when she died in 1874, she owned no land. Elizabeth left a will leaving each of her three surviving children the following specific bequest:⁷⁶⁸

Dorothy, one bed and bedstead complete.

Amanda, one bed and bedstead complete.

Joseph P., in lieu of a bed, two covers and fifty dollars.

The remainder of her estate was to be divided equally among the three children. Each child received \$540.01. Charles W. Heady was her executor and became the guardian of her children.

Children of Perry and Elizabeth **Heady** are:⁷⁶⁹

- i. **Jacob**³, b. 2 Jul 1848 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 3 May 1854 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁷⁷⁰
- ii. **Mary**, b. 30 Jun 1851 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 6 Aug 1852 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁷⁷¹
- iii. **Martha**, b. 19 Jan 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 3 May 1854 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁷⁷²
- iv. **Sarah Ann**, b. ca. 1855 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁷⁷³ d. 1869 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.⁷⁷⁴
- 56 v. **Dorotha**, b. ca. 1857 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Benjamin L. Frazer**;⁷⁷⁵
- 57 vi. **Amanda**, b. Nov 1859 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Robert F. Dunn**;
- vii. Infant, d. 20 Feb 1862, buried Heady Cemetery, inscription on same tombstone as James (next), may be twin of James.⁷⁷⁶
- viii. **James**, b. 20 Feb 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 8 Jun 1863, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁷⁷⁷
- 58 ix. **Joseph Perry**, b. Sep 1864, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. (1)**Bertha Steve**, (2)**Nannie K. Bracken**;

56. Dorotha³ Heady (*Perry², James¹*), was born about 1857 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁸ She married **Benjamin L. Frazer** on 18 Aug 1878 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁷⁹ It is believed he was born about 1856, the son of **William and Mary Frazer**. The census records are somewhat confusing regarding this family and other records searched did not clear up the matter.

It is true that William and Mary Frazer had a son Benjamin L. who is 4 in 1860 and 14 in 1870.⁷⁸⁰ William Frazer is dead in 1870. Mary and her children are living next to Elizabeth and her children. Then the 1880 census for the Lindsay Frazer family is as shown in the following table.

1880 US CENSUS for LINDSAY FRAZER FAMILY

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Birthplace</u> |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Frazer, Benjamin L. | 30 | IN |
| Dortha | 27 | IN |
| Mertie L. | 5 | IN |

Benjamin should be 24 if he is William and Mary's son. Of course he could be some other Benjamin L. Frazer. But Dortha is 23 and Mertie is one. We know Mertie's age for two reasons. First, Benjamin and Dorotha were married in 1878 and, second the *Ledger*, 5 Sep 1879, announced that "Lindsay Frazier is made happy...a girl baby."⁷⁸¹ In 1900, it is stated that Dorotha is the mother of two children.

The 1900 census doesn't help either. Lindsay is 54 (should be 44) and Dollie is 38 (should be 43).⁷⁸² Their son Ora is shown born in Apr 1882, but the Hamilton County birth record shows his birth occurring 2 Feb 1883.⁷⁸³

Children of Benjamin and Dorotha Frazer are:⁷⁸⁴

- i. **Myrtle**, b. *ca.* Aug 1879,⁷⁸⁵ d. before June 1900,⁷⁸⁶ m. 25 Oct 1899 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Wm. J. Hamble**, b. *ca.* 1876, son of **Anthony and Rebecca [Roudebush] Hamble**. His occupation was machinist.⁷⁸⁷
- ii. **Ora**, b. 2 Feb 1883 in Hamilton Co., IN;⁷⁸⁸ m. 3 Dec 1901 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Ethel Landis**, b. *ca.* 1881, d. 21 Sep 1918 at Fishers, daughter of **Andrew and Ethel [Humes] Landis**. Ora Frazer's occupation was farmer.⁷⁸⁹

57. Amanda³ Heady (Perry², James¹), was born Nov 1859, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁹⁰ She and **Robert F. Dunn** were married 11 Dec 1879 in Hamilton County.⁷⁹¹ He was born in March 1860,⁷⁹² the son of **Joseph and Amanda Dunn**.⁷⁹³ Robert's occupation was businessman.

Children of Robert and Amanda **Dunn** are:⁷⁹⁴

- i. **Eddie⁴ E.**, b. Sept 1881.
- ii. **Curry**, b. Oct 1883.
- iii. **Groves F.**, b. Jul 1887.
- iv. **Roxey G.**, b. 23 Aug 1890; m. 29 Oct 1908 in Clinton Co., IN, **Clyde E. Catron**, b. 13 Sep 1887.⁷⁹⁵
- v. **Ester**, b. Apr 1893.

- vi. **Forest C.**, b. 9 Aug 1896 in Clinton Co., IN, m. 9 Aug 1921 in Tipton Co., IN, **Mary Haskell**, b. 2 May 1899 in Tipton Co., IN, daughter of **J. L. and Myrtle [Hinton] Haskell**.⁷⁹⁶
- vii. **Neal E.**, b. Jun 1899.

58. Joseph³ Perry Heady (*Perry², James¹*) was born Sep 1864, probably in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁷⁹⁷ *Heady Family Information*, p. 11, states that Joseph Perry was raised in St. Mary's, Missouri, and that he later returned to Hamilton County. Nothing has been learned of his life before 1890, except that there is a Joseph Heady living with **Anthony Hamble** in Jefferson County, KS, in the 1880 census.⁷⁹⁸ Anthony Hamble was married to Mary Alice Heady (see Chapter 5). This Joseph Heady is 15 and could be the son of Perry and Elizabeth. Joseph Heady, son of Perry and Elizabeth, is Mary Alice [Heady] Hamble's cousin once removed.

On 11 Nov 1891, Joseph Perry Heady and **Bertha Steve** were married in St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁹⁹ Then, on 24 Sep 1897, the Hamilton County Ledger carried this story on page 10: "NEW BRITTON Mrs. Dolly Frazer has her brother's children with her now, their mother having recently died in St Louis."

Children of Joseph Perry and Bertha [Steve] Heady are:

- i. **Virgil⁴ Frederick**, d. 1918 in WW I.⁸⁰⁰
- ii. **Harold Alonzo**, b. 12 Feb 1895 in St. Louis, MO; m. 27 Jun 1920 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Margaret D. Hadley**, b. 9 Feb 1897 in Hamilton Co., IN, daughter of **Charles D. and Kate [Davidson] Hadley**. Harold Heady's occupation was ice cream maker.⁸⁰¹

On 20 Feb 1899, Joseph Perry Heady and **Nannie K. Bracken** were married in Indianapolis.⁸⁰² She was the daughter of **F. M. Bracken**. Her mother's maiden name was **Manship**. At the time of the marriage, Nannie Bracken had a child, **Thelma Bracken**, who was born in 1895.⁸⁰³

After their marriage they moved to St. Louis Missouri where they are recorded in the 1900 U.S. census. However, their first child was born in Indiana. Maybe Nannie went to be with her mother during childbirth. Their other children were born in Missouri.

Joseph Heady died before April 1912. No death record nor will has been found. But he is shown in the 1911 St. Louis Directory. But in the 1912 Directory Nannie Heady is listed as widow. The effective date of the directory is April.⁸⁰⁴

Children of Joseph P. and Nannie K. **Heady** are:

- iii. **Emmet Laverne**⁴, b. 28 Sep 1900.⁸⁰⁵
- iv. **Mildred M.**, b. *ca.* 1905.⁸⁰⁶
- v. **Lena C.**, b. *ca.* 1907.⁸⁰⁷
- vi. **Burton W.**, *ca.* 1909.⁸⁰⁸
- vii. **Catharine**, b. *ca.* 1911.⁸⁰⁹

Chapter 13

Peter and Molly Castetter

Peter¹ Castetter was born about 1788 in Pennsylvania based on census information. He died after 1860.⁸¹⁰ He married **Mary M. (Molly) Rumble** 8 Apr 1819 in Butler Co., Ohio.⁸¹¹ She was born 13 May 1797 in North Carolina, and died 16 Nov 1859.⁸¹² Mary Castetter is buried in Beaver Cemetery in Hamilton County. The grave of Peter Castetter has not been located.⁸¹³ Five of Peter and Molly Castetter's children married descendants of James and Dorothea Heady. The Castetters were in Butler County, Ohio, before they moved to Indiana, as were James and Dorothea Heady.⁸¹⁴ It is not known whether they were acquainted in Ohio. While the Headys moved to Jackson County, Indiana, and then to Hamilton County, the Castetters moved to Marion County, Indiana, first.

Peter Castetter bought 69 acres of land in Lawrence Township., Marion County, Indiana, on 15 Oct 1821 from the Federal Government.⁸¹⁵ The record of this purchase shows him a resident of Butler County, Ohio. He developed and lived on this land until 1837. He was a Justice of the Peace in Marion County so he must have been an educated man .

In 1836, he bought 160 acres in Fall Creek Township., Hamilton County, Indiana, for \$625.⁸¹⁶ Then in 1837, he sold his Marion County property for \$1000 to **Mark Day**.⁸¹⁷ Molly Castetter signed with a mark.

Children of Peter and Molly **Castetter** are:

- 59 i. **Daniel²**, b.ca. 1820, ; m. (1) **Rhoda Lewis**, m. (2) **Pauline Garboder**.
- ii. **Susannah**, b. ca. 1823 prob. in Marion Co., IN;⁸¹⁸ m. 31 Dec 1840 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Jacob Sarver**.⁸¹⁹
- iii. **Sarah**, b. 18 Feb 1824 ; m. **Vincent Heady** (see chapter 6).
- iv. **Elizabeth**, b. ca. 1827; m. **Perry Heady** (see chapter 12).
- 60 v. **Jacob M.**, b. ca. 1830; m. **Lucretia Redwine**.
- 61 vi. **Michael**, b. 9 Sep 1832; m. **Sarah Heady**.
- 62 vii. **Benjamin Peter**, b. 31 Aug 1837; m. (1) **Sarah Hawkins**, (2) **Fanny Heady**.

- viii. **Isaac H.**, b. *ca.* 1840 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸²⁰ d. after 1860,⁸²¹ m. 1 Feb 1860 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary Cloud**,⁸²² b. *ca.* 1842 in IN.⁸²³

59. Daniel² Castetter (*Peter¹*) was born 25 Jan 1820,⁸²⁴ probably in Ohio, and died 7 Sep 1877.⁸²⁵ He is buried in Beaver Cemetery. Daniel Castetter was married two times.⁸²⁶ His first marriage was to **Rhoda Lewis** on 11 Dec 1844 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸²⁷ She was born 25 Sep 1824, probably in North Carolina, and died 28 Nov 1857, probably in Hamilton County. She is buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁸²⁸

Children of Daniel and Rhoda **Castetter** are:⁸²⁹

- i. **Peter³ B.**, b. Nov 1845 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸³⁰ d. 4 Feb 1913,⁸³¹ buried in Lowery Cemetery;⁸³² m. 11 Feb 1871 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary Jane Humbles**,⁸³³ b. Jul 1847, daughter of **Isaac and Mary Jane Humbles**.⁸³⁴ Peter served in the 17th Indiana Light Artillery in the Civil War.⁸³⁵
- ii. **John W.**, b. *ca.* 1848 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 6 Dec 1850 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁸³⁶
- iii. **James**, b. *ca.* 1852 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN.⁸³⁷
- iv. **Franklin G.**, b. 1853 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 8 Apr 1895 in New Britton, Hamilton Co., IN,⁸³⁸ buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁸³⁹ m. 20 Nov 1875 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary V. McKinstry**,⁸⁴⁰ b. 1859 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1931, prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁸⁴¹ Mary [McKinstry] Castetter was the daughter of **John and _____ [Hawkins] McKinstry**. She m. (2) 1 Jun 1897 in Hamilton Co., IN, **W. F. Conger**, son of **John Conger**.⁸⁴²
- v. Infant female, b. after 1850 census, d. 20 Feb 1855, buried Beaver Cemetery.⁸⁴³

Daniel Castetter's second marriage was to **Pauline [Goodspeed] Garboder** on 11 Mar 1858 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁴ She was born 21 Sep 1831 in Vermont,⁸⁴⁵ and died 29 Mar 1892 in Hamilton County.⁸⁴⁶ She is buried in Lowery Cemetery. **Pauline Goodspeed** and **Henry Garboder** were married 25 Sep 1852 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸⁴⁷ Henry Garboder died before 7 Feb 1859 when his estate was entered into probate.⁸⁴⁸

Daniel served in the Civil War in Co. I, 75th Indiana Volunteers. In civilian life, he was a farmer and a prominent member of the Stony Creek Grange.

Children of Daniel and Pauline Castetter are:⁸⁴⁹

- vi. **William**, b. Oct 1861 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸⁵⁰ d. 10 Jan 1921 in Memphis, IN;⁸⁵¹ m. in Hamilton Co., IN, 20 Aug 1882 **Sarah E. McVey**,⁸⁵² b. Nov 1861⁸⁵³ in IN, d. 25 Jan 1924 in Memphis, IN,⁸⁵⁴ daughter of **James and Mary [Howland] McVey**.⁸⁵⁵ William and Sarah Castetter are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Henryville, IN.
- vii. **Daniel E.**, b. 29 Nov 1862 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 4 Jan 1948 in Fortville, IN, buried New Gustin Cemetery;⁸⁵⁶ m. (1) 29 Nov 1885 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Hannah E. Stern**, b. Feb 1865 in OH,⁸⁵⁷ d. 1 Mar 1919,⁸⁵⁸ buried New Gustin Cemetery,⁸⁵⁹ daughter of **John and Hannah [Crull] Stern**.⁸⁶⁰ He m. (2) 19 Jan 1920 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Sarah A. [Schryock] Gascho**,⁸⁶¹ b. 8 Sep 1869 in Hamilton Co., IN, daughter of **Francis and Ellen E. [Geiger] Schryock**.⁸⁶² Daniel Castetter m. (3) 12 Jul 1924, in Hamilton Co., IN, **Anna McVey**.⁸⁶³ He was first a farmer and in later life worked as a moulder in an enameling works.
- viii. **Ida Mae**, b. 1865 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 9 Feb 1948 in Noblesville, IN;⁸⁶⁴ m. 17 Sep 1890 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Thomas B. Sohl**, b. 1868 son of **Nathan and Matilda [Fields] Sohl**.⁸⁶⁵ Thomas Sohl was the proprietor of Sohl's Meat Market.⁸⁶⁶ She m. (2) **James B. Moon**.⁸⁶⁷
- ix. **Floretta**, b. 2 Jan 1868 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 25 Jan 1912;⁸⁶⁸ m. (1) 18 Mar 1896 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Fred Clover**, b. ca. 1874 in OH, son of **N. B. and Mary [Nixon] Clover**;⁸⁶⁹ m. (2) 11 Apr 1902 in Hamilton Co., IN, **William Woodruff**.⁸⁷⁰
- x. **Jacob M.**, b. Sep 1870 in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸⁷¹ d. 13 Jun 1919, bur. Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN;⁸⁷² m. 23 Aug 1899 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Anna M. Yencel**, b. Mar 1872,⁸⁷³ d. 21 Jan 1921,⁸⁷⁴ daughter of **Adam and M. N. [Schanger] Yencel**.⁸⁷⁵ He m. (2) **Nellie B. _____**, she d. 25 Aug 1916 at the Hamilton Co. hospital.⁸⁷⁶ He m. (3) **Bernice L. Musgrave**.⁸⁷⁷ At the time of his death he was employed by the Vonnegut Hardware Company of Indianapolis . He was killed in a train wreck two miles south of Carmel. Two trains were traveling in opposite directions on the same track and collided. Jacob Castetter was in the front seat of the smoker compartment and was shoved back ten feet in the collision. He was the only one killed.⁸⁷⁸
- xi. **Clara B. (Carrie)**, b. Sep 1873 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸⁷⁹ d. 4 Mar 1954;⁸⁸⁰ m. 10 Mar 1889 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Albert G. Todd**,⁸⁸¹ b. Jan 1867,⁸⁸² d. 13 Jan 1908,⁸⁸³ son of **Mark D. and Ida [Haskell] Todd**.⁸⁸⁴ She m. (2) 26 Oct 1908 in Hamilton Co., IN, **William Lipp**,⁸⁸⁵ d. 30 Jun 1950 in Noblesville, IN.⁸⁸⁶ Clara and William Lipp are buried in Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, IN.

60. Jacob² M. Castetter (*Peter¹*) was born about 1830 probably in Marion County, Indiana.⁸⁸⁷ He married 31 Aug 1854, in Hamilton County, **Lucretia³ Redwine**,⁸⁸⁸ daughter of **Frederick and Elisabeth² [Heady] Redwine** (see chapter 3). Lucretia was born about 1836 probably in Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 8 Apr 1895 at New Britton, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁸⁸⁹ She is said to be buried in the Heady Cemetery, but her tombstone was not found.

Jacob and Lucretia Castetter lived in Fall Creek Township, Hamilton County. They are recorded in the 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses.⁸⁹⁰ Several Hamilton County families moved to Kansas and in August, 1878, J. M. Castetter, Henry Redwine, and Winfield Alfrey were considering a move as well.⁸⁹¹ A Jacob Castetter died in Neosha County, Kansas, 23 Mar 1881.⁸⁹² No corroboration has been found that this is the Jacob Castetter that married Lucretia Redwine. But the age is right. He is 51 years, 5 months and 14 days old at death. This would make the birth date of this Jacob Castetter 9 Nov 1829, which agrees with the age on censuses for Lucretia's husband. The *Republican Ledger* (Noblesville, Indiana) reports on July 31, 1885, that "Mrs. Lucretia Castetter has rented the Osborn farm now owned by C. L. Young." This indicates Jacob Castetter is gone.

Children of Jacob and Lucretia **Castetter** are:

- i. **Mary^{3,4} E.**, b. *ca.* 1855 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN;⁸⁹³ m. **Val Erwin**.⁸⁹⁴
- ii. **Joseph Allen**, b. *ca.* 1857 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 2 Feb 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Sophia E. Helfor** b. *ca.* 1871, daughter of **Amos and Rebecca [Holmes] Helfor**.⁸⁹⁵
- iii. **John W.**, b. 28 Jul 1859 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 5 Aug 1860 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁸⁹⁶
- iv. **Stephen Douglas**, b. *ca.* 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁸⁹⁷ d. 1934.⁸⁹⁸
- v. **William**, b. 26 Aug 1864 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 5 Aug 1865 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁸⁹⁹
- vi. **Clara**, b. *ca.* 1865 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹⁰⁰ d. before 22 Mar 1880, prob. in Hamilton, Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁹⁰¹
- vii. **Jane Vada**, b. *ca.* 1868 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 5 Jun 1895 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Frank Lowery**, b. *ca.* 1864, in Indiana, son of **Enoch and Anna [Wise] Lowery**.⁹⁰²
- viii. **Alfarata**, b. 25 Sep 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 20 Mar 1880 in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁹⁰³
- ix. **Isaac Dayton**, b. *ca.* 1879 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN;⁹⁰⁴ m. **Nellie M. Reed**.⁹⁰⁵

61. Michael² Castetter (*Peter¹*) was born 9 Sep 1832, probably in Marion County, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1883 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁹⁰⁶ He was buried 12 Dec 1883 in the Beaver Cemetery. He married 29 Mar 1854 in Hamilton County, **Sarah³ Elizabeth Heady**, daughter of **Vincent² and Polly Ann [Richardson] Heady**.⁹⁰⁷ She was born Nov 1835,⁹⁰⁸ probably in Hamilton County, (see Chapter 6) and died 17 Feb 1916 in Hamilton County.⁹⁰⁹ Sarah Castetter is buried in Beaver Cemetery.⁹¹⁰

Michael Castetter was first a farmer. He started by renting land but by 1860, he owned real estate valued at \$850.⁹¹¹ On 14 July 1862, he enlisted in Co. I of the 75th Indiana Regiment and served three years, being discharged 8 June 1865.⁹¹² At the time of his enlistment, there were four children living in his family, two having died young.⁹¹³

He served with distinction, being mustered out as a corporal. He was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, 20 Sep 1863. His Captain, **Mahlon H. Floyd**, spoke highly of him and his contributions during the war.⁹¹⁴

On returning from the war, Michael Castetter continued his occupation as a farmer. He was quite successful in this occupation, but he branched out into other activities in later years. He is reported to be clearing ground for a brickyard in June of 1883 and in September is reported to be retiring from the grocery business.⁹¹⁵

During 1883, Michael Castetter had a new house built in Fisher's Station, Hamilton County, Indiana.⁹¹⁶ But on Monday night, 10 Dec 1883, Michael Castetter died of a heart attack. His obituary describes his last hours as the doctor sat with him unable to do more than comfort him.⁹¹⁷ Today, they would probably call the paramedics and he would have lived longer.

Children of Michael and Sarah Castetter are:⁹¹⁸

- i. **Martha^{3,4} Elizabeth**, b. 12 Feb 1855; m. **Alfred Tennyson Heady**, son of **Andrew Jackson Heady** (see chapter 10).
- ii. **Vincent**, b. 20 Mar 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 21 Jun 1856 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁹¹⁹
- iii. **John William**, b. 13 Jul 1857 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 10 Dec 1857 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, buried in Heady Cemetery.⁹²⁰
- iv. **Peter Wesley**, b. 27 Jun 1858 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹²¹ d. 25 Jan 1934;⁹²² m. 20 Feb 1881 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Elizabeth Susan Dalrymple**,⁹²³ b. 25 Mar 1858 in Fayette, OH, d. 25 Aug 1938 in Centerville, IN, daughter of **E. William and Margaret Ann [Gifford] Dalrymple**.⁹²⁴

- v. **James Henry**, b. 11 Nov 1860 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 17 Oct 1915, in Memphis, Indiana, buried in Gustin Cemetery;⁹²⁵ m. 25 May 1884 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Mary Florence Brooks**,⁹²⁶ b. 26 Feb 1863,⁹²⁷ daughter of **Isaiah and Lucinda [Redwine] Brooks** (see Chapter 8). Mary Florence Brooks was a second cousin once removed to James Castetter. She died 11 Sep 1914 in Lawrence, IN, and was said to be buried in the Heady Cemetery,⁹²⁸ but she was actually buried in Gustin Cemetery with her husband.⁹²⁹
- vi. **Susanna**, b. 18 Mar 1862 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 25 Jan 1894, buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁹³⁰ m. 17 Oct 1889 **James Marion Arthur**,⁹³¹ b. 6 Sep 1864 in IN, d. 29 Mar 1949,⁹³² son of **George and Matilda [Murphy] Arthur**.
- vii. **Otis Wilburn**, b. prob. 13 Apr 1866⁹³³ prob. in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 17 Jul 1929, buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁹³⁴ m. 3 Oct 1893 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Kate L. Davis**,⁹³⁵ b. 15 Aug 1873 in IN, d. 29 Aug 1900 in Fishers, Hamilton Co., IN,⁹³⁶ buried in Beaver Cemetery,⁹³⁷ daughter of **Amos and Emily [Mason] Davis**.⁹³⁸
- viii. **Albert Newton**, b. 29 Jun 1867 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹³⁹ d. 4 Jun 1934;⁹⁴⁰ m. 9 Oct 1892 **Anna V. Swords**,⁹⁴¹ b. 12 Jul 1872,⁹⁴² d. 21 Jan 1912 in Noblesville, IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery,⁹⁴³ daughter of **George A. and Mariah [Garr] Swords**.
- ix. **Laura Jane**, b. 9 Feb 1869 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹⁴⁴ d. 5 Jan 1940, buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁹⁴⁵ m. 6 Jul 1891 in Hamilton Co., IN, **George Sanderson**, son of **Wm R. and Mary J. [Miller] Sanderson**.⁹⁴⁶
- x. **Charles**, b. 1870, d. before 1880.⁹⁴⁷
- xi. **Benjamin F.**, b. 25 Jul 1870 in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹⁴⁸ d. 15 Dec 1945 in Indianapolis, IN, buried in Beaver Cemetery;⁹⁴⁹ m. 2 Jun 1889 in Hamilton Co., IN; **Edna Lieona (Onna) McCarty**,⁹⁵⁰ b. 12 Nov 1869 in IN,⁹⁵¹ d. 1 Sep 1936, buried in Beaver Cemetery,⁹⁵² daughter of **Moses S. and Nancy J. [Nickleson] McCarty**.
- xii. **Rosella**, b. 24 Sep 1872 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN,⁹⁵³ d. 1962;⁹⁵⁴ m. 6 Apr 1890 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Albert W. Snyder**,⁹⁵⁵ b. 26 Oct 1868, in IN, d. 29 May 1929,⁹⁵⁶ son of **Anthony and Nancy [Wick] Snyder**.⁹⁵⁷

62. Benjamin² Peter Castetter (*Peter¹*) was born on 31 Aug 1837, in Indiana, and died 3 Jul 1908 in Hamilton County, Indiana.⁹⁵⁸ He married first, 20 May 1858 in Hamilton County, **Sarah J. Hawkins**.⁹⁵⁹ No children have been found for Benjamin and Sarah Castetter.

Benjamin Castetter married second, 26 Jan 1866 in Hamilton County, **Fannie³ Jane Heady**,⁹⁶⁰ daughter of **Vincent² and Polly Ann Heady**. Fannie was born 17 Sep 1844

in Hamilton County, and died 19 Aug 1908 in Hamilton County.⁹⁶¹ Benjamin Peter and Fannie Jane Castetter are buried in Gustin Cemetery, Hamilton County.

Benjamin Castetter was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 17th Indiana Light Artillery. In civilian life, he was a farmer and active in the Delaware Township chapter of the Grange. He was a past master of this organization.

Children of Benjamin and Fanny Jane [Heady] Castetter are:⁹⁶²

- i. **Laura^{3,4} A.**, b. 1867 prob. in Tipton Co., IN, d. 1941 prob. in Hamilton County, IN; m. 21 Sep 1896 **Ellsworth Fox**, b. 1867 in Indiana, d. 1941, son of **Marcus and Martha [Wardle] Fox**.⁹⁶³ Laura and Ellsworth Fox are buried in New Gustin Cemetery. Ellsworth's occupation was blacksmith.
- ii. **Jacob Martin**, b. Jul 1870 in Tipton Co., IN; m. 9 May 1909 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Stella (Floy) McKinstry**, b. 7 Sep 1872, daughter of **William A. and Mary E. [Lacey] McKinstry**.⁹⁶⁴ Jacob Castetter was a farmer.
- iii. **Andrew Jackson**, b. ca. 1871,⁹⁶⁵ marriage records have not been found, but Martha [Castetter] Heady shows two wives (Appendix II).
- iv. Male, b. ca. Sep 1875, d. before 1880.⁹⁶⁶
- v. Female, b. Jun 1877, d. before 1880.⁹⁶⁷
- vi. **Alpha M.**, b. 9 Sep 1879 in Tipton Co., IN;⁹⁶⁸ m. (1) 27 May 1900 **Claude Dawson**, b. ca. 1879, son of **Thomas and Mary [Smith] Dawson**;⁹⁶⁹ m. (2) 31 Jan 1907 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Frank Raper**, b. 27 Apr 1877 in Madison Co., IN, son of **Robert and Margaret [Pritchard] Raper**.⁹⁷⁰
- vii. **Joseph**, b. 1881.⁹⁷¹
- viii. **John L.**, b. Jan 1882 prob. in Hamilton Co., IN; m. **Mattie LeFarge**.⁹⁷²
- ix. **Walter**, b. 12 Jan 1886, d. before 1900.⁹⁷³
- x. **Addie Ethel**, b. 19 Oct 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN; m. 24 Nov 1907 in Hamilton Co., IN, **Harvey Yencel**, b. 6 Sep 1888 in Hamilton Co., IN, d. 1933, bur. in New Gustin Cemetery, son of **Adam and Mary [Swanger] Yencel**.⁹⁷⁴ Harvey Yencel was a farmer.

In the 1900 census, Fanny Castetter says she is the mother of eleven children, seven of whom are living. But only ten are accounted for in the above listing.

Notes and References

A number of reference sources are used frequently. To save space and make these references easier to read, they are abbreviated in the end notes. The full reference for each abbreviated reference is given below. A number of record repositories were visited to obtain the information cited. These include libraries, Historical Societies, and Court Houses.

Libraries

By far the most used repository was the LDS Family History Library, in Salt Lake City, Utah, either through visits to Salt Lake City or by renting microfilm to read at a local Family History Center. Where this repository is the source, it will be abbreviated FHL. Other libraries used include Huntington Beach, California, Public Library; Los Angeles, California, Public library; Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana; and Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Noblesville, Indiana. Citations of these libraries will include only the name of the city or state and the word "Library."

Court Houses

Many court house records have been filmed and are available through the Family History Library. When the FHL was the source of the information, it will be so indicated by the words "FHL microfilm" followed by a seven digit number. However, during 1993 court houses in Kansas and Indiana were visited. If the information is from a court house visit, the end note will include the words "Court House."

Census Records

Census records taken by the United States and by the state of Kansas will be referenced by the date, state, county, township, page, and dwelling. For Kansas, the FHL microfilm number will be included.

Newspapers

Many old newspapers are on microfilm. A lot of the information in this book came from these old newspapers that were provided by the Indiana State Library, the Kansas Historical Society, the Denver Historical Society, or another similar repository. In the citation, the full name and repository will be indicated in all cases but one. The exception is the *Ledger*, a Noblesville Hamilton County, Indiana, newspaper that is the most frequently referenced newspaper. It began as a weekly newspaper and is now a daily paper in Noblesville. It has always had the name "Ledger" in its title along with other

modifiers. Microfilm of back issues can be obtained on interlibrary loan from the Indiana State Library.

Vital Records

In Indiana, marriage records usually began with the formation of the county. But in the case of Hamilton County, marriage records begin in 1833, while the county was formed in 1823. The marriage records until 1882 consisted of a license to marry, issued by the clerk of the court, and a return provided by the person that officiated at the wedding. The only information in these records is the names of the participants and the date. A few records have no return indicating that no marriage took place or that it was not reported. In a few cases, where one or both of the participants was under legal age, a note giving permission to marry is attached, usually signed by a parent. In 1882, the State required that a marriage application be filled out prior to issuance of a license. This application included the parents of the applicants and the place of birth, as well as the ages of the applicants. Later, the application included the birth date of the applicants. Birth and death records also began in 1882, but many of these events went unrecorded in the early years.

Cemeteries

Inscriptions from cemeteries are used for births and deaths for a number of persons. Two cemeteries were personally visited, the Heady Cemetery in Fishers, Indiana and the Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo, Indiana. The results of the survey of these cemeteries is given in Appendix III. Many cemeteries in Hamilton County, Howard County, and Tipton County have been surveyed by a number of persons and organizations. Results of these surveys are in the local libraries. It should be noted that some dates on tombstones, although carved in stone, have been found to be wrong. Where dates are suspect, it will be noted. Frequent cemetery abbreviations are as follows:

Heady Cemetery Inscriptions: See Appendix III.

Crown Point Cemetery Inscriptions: See Appendix III.

Highland Cemetery Inscriptions: This cemetery is in Fall Creek Township. Three cemeteries, the Beaver, the Gustin, and the New Gustin, were combined in the early 1900s and were incorporated as the Highland cemetery. Records are in custody of the Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Indiana Reference Room, 977.256.

Lowery Cemetery Inscriptions: Records are in custody of Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Indiana Reference Room, 977.256.

McKay Cemetery Inscriptions: Records are in custody of the Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Indiana Reference Room, 977.256.

Spannuth Cemetery Inscriptions: Records are in custody of the Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Indiana Reference Room, 977.256.

Tharp Cemetery Inscriptions: Records are in custody of the Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Indiana Reference Room, 977.256.

Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions: Cemetery Inscriptions of Neosho County, Kansas, By Chanute Genealogical Society, Chanute, Kansas, in custody of Carlsbad Library, Carlsbad, CA.

WPA Indexes

During the 1930s, the WPA indexed vital records of many Indiana counties. These indexes are used frequently. Therefore the reference will simply be *WPA Marriage Index for _____ Co.* (or birth, death, or marriage application).

Reference Abbreviations

Heady Newsletter: Pat Heady Green, ed., *Heady Family Newsletter*, in custody of LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, 929.27305/H345h.

Heady Family Information: Pat Heady Green, *Heady Family Information* (Cedar Falls, Iowa: no pub., no date), in custody of LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake, Utah, Q929.273/A1 #69.

1880 Hamilton County History: [T. B. Helm], *History of Hamilton County, Indiana, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of its Prominent Men and Pioneers* (1880, Rpt. Evansville, Indiana: Unigraphic, Inc., 1976).

Heady History: An oral history dictated by Martha [Castetter] Heady in 1938, see Appendix II.

Selby Howard County Marriage Records: *Howard County Marriage Records*, comp. by Robert E. & Phillis J. Selby (Kokomo, IN: Selby Publishing and Printing, 1982).

Selby Howard County Birth Records: *Howard County Birth Records 1875-1920*, comp. by Robert E. & Phillis J. Selby (Kokomo, IN: Selby Publishing and Printing, 1984).

Selby Howard County Death Records: *Howard County Death Records 1875-1920*, comp. by Robert E. & Phillis J. Selby (Kokomo, IN: Selby Publishing and Printing, 1984).

1. George Cabell Greer, *Early Virginia Immigrants* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978), p.155. In custody of Orange County California Genealogical Society c/o Huntington Beach Public Library, Huntington Beach, CA.
2. Ralph T. Whitelaw, *Virginia's Eastern Shore A History of Northampton and Accomack Counties* (Richmond, Virginia: Virginia Historical Society, 1951), v. One, p. 451. In custody of California State University, Long Beach, Library.
3. B. Fernow, *Documents Relating to the History and Settlement of the Towns Along the Hudson and Mohawk Rivers (with the Exception of Albany) from 1630 to 1684* (Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons and Company, 1881), p. 492. In Custody of California State University, Long Beach, Library.
4. Pat Heady Green, ed., *Heady Family Newsletter*, vol. 1, No. 6, p. 16, . In custody of LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, 929.27305/H345h. Hereinafter, *Heady Newsletter*.
5. Pat Heady Green, *Heady Family Information*, no pub., no date, in custody of LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Q929.273/A1 #69, p. 2. Hereinafter, *Heady Information*.
6. R. Carlyle Buley, *The Old Northwest Pioneer Period, 1815-1840* (Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press), v. One, p. vii. Hereinafter, *The Old Northwest*.
7. Val D. Greenwood, *The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy* (2nd ed., Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990), p. 324.
8. John B. Barnhartt, Ph.D. and Donald F. Carmony, Ph.D., *Indiana from Frontier to Industrial Commonwealth* (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., no date), p. 236 - 254.
9. Augustus Finch Shirts, *A History of the Formation, Settlement and Development of Hamilton County, Indiana, from the year 1815 to the Close of the Civil War*, (August Finch Shirts, 1901) pp. 7-18. Hereinafter, Augustus Finch Shirts.
10. *The Old Northwest*, v. One, p. 7.
11. *Ibid*, v. One, p. 75.
12. [T. B. Helm], *History of Hamilton County, Indiana with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of its Prominent Men and Pioneers* (1880, Rpt. Evansville, Indiana: Unigraphic, Inc., 1976). Hereinafter, 1880 Hamilton County History.
13. 1820 U.S. Census for Delaware County, Indiana, National Archives Microfilm M-33, roll 41.

14. *1880 Hamilton County History*, Appendix, pp. 26-30.
15. *Heady Newsletter*, vol. 1 No. 1 (November, 1971), p. 5.
16. In the 1820 U.S. census he was 45+, which would make his birth in 1775 or earlier. But he is not found on the Kentucky Tax Rolls until 1802, which would have been his twenty second year. This would make his birth year 1779 or 1780, assuming he was living in Nelson Co., KY, in 1801. Designating Fayette Co., PA, as his place of birth accepts that he is the son of Thomas Heady, Jr., who can be shown to have resided there in 1770-1790.
17. *Ibid.*
18. Nelson Co., KY, Wills, Book B, p. 293.
19. Nelson, Co., KY, Tax Books, 1792 - 1810, FHL microfilm #0008178.
20. *A Collection of Pioneer Marriage Records Hamilton County, Ohio, 1789-1817, Volume 1, from the Papers of John D. Caldwell found at The Cincinnati Historical Society*, Edited by Marjorie Byrnside Burress, no pub., no date, p.31. In custody of the Cincinnati Historical Society, Cincinnati, OH. In her introduction, Ms. Burress states "...The pages hold numerous typographical errors; many of the names are illegible, mis-spelled or written as they sounded to the original recorder. Yet, persons familiar with names of pioneer settlers, or those researching family history can determine the intent of many of the names in question."
21. Entry of 160 acres of land to James Heady, Butler County, 11 Feb 1805, Cincinnati Tract Book, v. 3, p. 799, Microfilmed by the National Archives. FHL microfilm #1445724.
22. *Ibid.*
23. 1807 Ohio census for Butler Co, found on CD-ROM census index at Western Region, National Archives, Laguna Niguel, CA.
24. Entry of NE 1/4 S34 T6N R5E 2PM, 160 acres, by James Heady, Washington, I.T., Jeffersonville Tract Book, v. 1 add'l, Microfilmed by National Archives, FHL microfilm #1445500.
25. Certificate No. 2765 issued by the Land Office at Jeffersonville to James Heady and assigned ultimately to Jesse Dickson, dated February 18, 1819. Suitland Reference Branch (NNRR), Textual Reference Division, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
26. Entry of NE 1/4 S17 T4N R3E 2PM, 160 acres, by Seth Goodwin & Thos Heddy, Washington, I. Ter., Tract Book for Jeffersonville Land Office, Microfilmed by National Archives, FHL microfilm #1445501.
27. *Heady Newsletter*, No. 1, p. 5.

28. "Jackson County Circuit Court," *The Hoosier Journal of Ancestry*, vol. VII-3, p. 24.
29. Harrison Co., IN, Marriage Records, 1809-1846, FHL microfilm #0549343. James Heady and Polly Brugher registered to marry on 8 Oct 1816 (# 355). Remarks column states, "The girl of lawful age. Consent of the parents. As to the man..." There is no return shown, so the marriage may not have taken place. There are several versions of this marriage application. On one, the female is shown as Polly Beyher. Another shows the female as Polly Brugher. The record cited is a microfilm of the original, which is difficult to read. An examination of the 1820 census for Harrison Co., IN, shows two Brugger families, but no Beyher. So I have chosen to use the name Brugher. Another marriage took place in Harrison Co., IN, between James Heady and Sally Goodwin on 2 Sep 1819, Harrison Co., IN, Marriage Record v. A2, No. 595, FHL microfilm #1404750.
30. 1820 U.S. census for Delaware Co. (White River Parish), IN, roll 14, p. 25.
31. Mary M. Morgan, *The Indiana 1820 Enumeration of Males* (Indianapolis: the Family History Section Indiana Historical Society, 1988).
32. Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Book A, July -May, p. 15, FHL microfilm #1320376. John Stevenson, Clerk of Hamilton County Circuit Court, appoints Dorothy Heady, widow, administratrix of James Heady's estate, 11 June 1827. Hereinafter, *Probate of James Heady, Sr.*
33. "Settlement of Dorothy Heady's Estate," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book, vol. 4, p. 216-222, FHL microfilm #1320406, item 2. Hereinafter, *Dorothy Heady's Estate Settlement*.
34. 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, pp. 48B & 49A, dwlgs 105, 109, and 110.
35. If we accept that the marriage record of James Heady and Dolly Henry in Cincinnati previously referenced is our family and that James Heady and family was in Kentucky in 1803, based on Nelson County taxes, then Lewis could have been born in Kentucky.
36. *1880 Hamilton County History*, p. 113.
37. *Ibid*, p. 37.
38. U.S. Land and Property, Brookville Tract Book vol. 9, p. 15, FHL microfilm #1445477.
39. "James Heddy's Estate," Hamilton Co., Indiana Probate Book A, July 1823-May 1839, p. 68-71, FHL microfilm #1320376. Hereinafter, *James Heady's Estate Sale*.
40. *Ibid*.

41. Hamilton County, Indiana, Probate Book A, July 1823-May 1839, FHL microfilm #1320376. John Stephenson of Hamilton Circuit Court appoints Dorothy Heady, widow, as administratrix of James Heady's estate, 11 June 1827.
42. Settlement of Dorothy Heady's Estate.
43. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 96, dwlg 100. 1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 424, dwlg 1594.
44. "Doritha Heady Estate," Hamilton County, Indiana Order Book Estates, v. 1, Vacation Entries, Mar 1860-Aug 1878, p. 34, FHL microfilm #1320374.
45. James Heady's Estate Sale.
46. Citation issued to Dorothy Heady to settle Estate of James Heady, Sat. 17 May 1851, Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book C, p. 461.
47. "Churches," 1880 Hamilton History, p. 114.
48. 1860 Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 424, dwlg 1514.
49. The name of Lewis Heady's wife is provided by *Heady History*, dictated to Freeda George Pierce by Martha Castetter in February, 1938, see Appendix II.
50. *Records of The Society of Friends of Indiana, Union Monthly Meeting*, p. 136, microfilmed by the Indiana Historical Society, microfilm #F438(e), hereinafter, *Quaker records, Union MM*. This record shows her birthplace as Stillwater, Ohio. But census records (1850, 1870, and 1880) consistently show her birthplace as South Carolina. In an 1879 pioneer's register (referenced later), Charity's birthplace is shown as North Carolina, but South Carolina will be used. Her birth date was calculated from death date and age at death.
51. 1830 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 26, p. 253.
52. "State of Indiana vs Lewis Heddy on an Indictment for Assault & battery with an intent to commit murder," Circuit Court of Hamilton County, Indiana, Final Report, Vol. A, pp. 49-51.
53. James Heady's Estate Sale.
54. "Marion County, Indiana, Voters, 1831; Compared with the 1830 Federal Census of Marion County," *The Hoosier Genealogist*, vol. 30, No. 2 (June, 1990), p. 92.
55. "Deed of Sale from Dorothy Heady to James heady," Hamilton County Deeds, vol.A, p.574. FHL microfilm #1321512.
"James Heady Et ux deed to Dorothy Heady," Hamilton County Deeds, Vol. F, p. 486. FHL microfilm #1521514, item 1.

56. "Probate of the Estate of Lewis Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book C, p. 628.
57. 1840 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 82, p. 314.
58. 1850 U.S. Census for Washington Twp., Marion Co., IN, roll 159, p. 403, dwlg 829.
59. Selby Howard County Marriage Records, v. I, p. 14.
60. 1870 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 324, p. 377, dwlg 120.
61. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 285, ED 52 p. 28.
62. Quaker records, Union MM.
63. Ibid., p. 136.
64. "Howard County Pioneers," *Howard Co. Roots*, volume III, No. 4, November 1992, p. 103, in custody of Allen County Library, Fort Wayne, IN.
65. Ibid, p. 106. Also, "Chronological Register," *Howard County Genealogical Society Newsletter*, volume 6, Number 3, August, 1990, p. 34, in custody of Allen County Library, Fort Wayne, IN..
66. Birthdates of Jane and Stephen McNabb and their children were calculated from: 1860 census for Marion Co., IN, roll 279, p. 428, dwlg 260.
67. Marion Co., IN Death Notices 1848-1888 L-S, FHL microfilm #1462567. Hereinafter, *Marion County Death Notices*. Also, "Died," *Indianapolis News*, Sat Evening, 1 Mar 1884, p. 1, col. 4.
68. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. A, p. 131. FHL microfilm #1320352.
69. "Died," *Indianapolis News*, Saturday Evening, 23 Dec 1882, p. 1, col. 5.
70. 1850 U.S. Census for Johnson Co., IN, roll 156, p. 153.
71. 1870 U.S. Census for Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, roll 339, p. 20, dwlg 102.
72. 1860 U.S. Census for Marion Co., IN, roll 339, p. 428, dwlg 260.
73. 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses for Johnson Co., and Marion Co., IN, referenced above.
74. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Index.
75. WPA Marion Co. Supplemental Marriage Index.
76. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Index.

77. WPA Marion Co., Marriage Index.
78. Ibid.
79. Place of death from *Kokomo Gazette Tribune*, Tues, 12 Jan 1886, p. 1, col. 5. Death date from Heady Cemetery inscriptions (see Appendix III) and birth date calculated from death date and age at death.
80. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. A, p.422, FHL microfilm #1320352.
81. Heady Cemetery inscriptions for birth and death dates. Census records for place of birth.
82. McKay Cemetery inscriptions.
83. 1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 423, dwlg 1505.
84. 1870 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, roll 319, p. 48, dwlg 27.
85. *Heady Family Information* names Stephen, Charles, Missouri, and Noah. The 1860 census referenced above has a Stephen and a Harriet. There is a Harriet buried in the Heady Cemetery who died in 1868. There is also a George W. buried in the Heady Cemetery who died 30 May 1856. The 1870 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 319, p. 40B, dwlg 27 has a Stephen, Charles, Noah, and Peter. Noah is 4 and Peter is 2. As will be shown, Noah was born Sep 1865, so he was the child of Nancy Ann, since she died in 1866.
86. Heady Cemetery Inscriptions.
87. A survey of the Heady Cemetery included in the October 1972 edition of the *Heady Newsletter*, p. 16, included George W. Heady son of G.F.(sic) & N.A. A later survey (not dated or signed, but assumed to be by James and Velma Correll in the 1980s, in custody of the Noblesville Southeastern Library) did not include this headstone. It was not found by the author in June 1993, either. It is assumed that the tombstone was lost in the interim. A birth date in 1854 would fit neatly in the gap between Martha and Stephen, and George W. is Calvin's brother's name.
88. *Ledger*, Fri. 3 Sep 1875, p. 1, col 7.
89. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
90. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
91. 1900 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 377, p. 112A, dwlg 197.
92. Noah Heady was buried 14 Nov 1949 according to records in the office of the Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, IN, provided the author during a visit on 22 Jun 1993. A subsequent search of the Kokomo Tribune did not reveal a death date.

93. A marriage record for Myrtle Pitzer and Noah Heady has not been found. Myrtle C. Heady is buried in the Pitzer family plot and a child _____ Heady born in 1896 to Noah Heady, mother Myrtle Pitzer, is recorded in the WPA Howard Co., Birth Index.
94. "Mrs. Noah Heady," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), p. 11, col. 4. Also, Howard Co., IN, Death Records, Book 1, 1926-1959, in custody of Kokomo Public Library.
95. Noah and family are enumerated in the 1900 U.S. Census for Howard County, IN, roll 377, E.D. 59, Sht 11, dwlg 238. Birth of the children is found in Selby Howard County Birth Records, p. 182.
96. A marriage record for Ruth Heady has not been found, but the obituary for her mother cited above calls her Ruth Hardy.
97. Crown Point Cemetery Inscriptions.
98. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 3, p. 366. FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.
99. Parents, birth date, and birth place of Diana Weaver from 1850 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p.498, dwlg 116.
100. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 285, E.D. 52, Sht 28, dwlg 271.
101. Record of sale of W1/2 NW1/4 NE1/4 S22 T24 R4, 20 acres to C. F. Heady From Geo. L. Oram, Howard County Courthouse, Grantee Index, Jan 1882-Sep 1884, Bk 54, p. 182.
102. "Obituary," *Kokomo Gazette Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), Tues, 12 Jan 1886, p.1, col. 5.
103. *1894 Directory for the City of Kokomo, IN*, in custody of Kokomo Public Library, Kokomo, IN.
104. "Deaths," *Noblesville Democrat* (Noblesville, IN), Fri., 13 Sep 1895, p. 5, col. 6.
105. 1900 U.S. Census for Howard, Co., IN, roll 377, ED 56, sht 8, dwlg 170.
106. "Death of Peter Heady," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), p. 8, col. 8.
107. Date and place of Birth of Lydia taken from 1900 U.S. census of Howard Co., IN (previously referenced). Marriage date and place from WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index, FHL #1266801, items 2-7.
108. "Died," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), 20 Mar 1895, p. 3, col. 5.
109. Crownpoint Cemetery inscriptions.
110. "Mrs. Harriet Duke...", *Kokomo Dispatch* (Kokomo, IN), 25 Apr 1922, p. 11, col. 5.

111. Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records v. 6, p. 157. FHL microfilm #0499368, item 2.
112. Birth date calculated from death date and age shown on monument for Andrew Jackson Duke, see Crownpoint Cemetery inscriptions.
113. 1850 U.S.Census for Center Twp., Marion Co., IN, roll 159, p. 289, dwlg 1274.
114. 1860 U.S.Census for Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co. roll 263, p. 299, dwlg 579.
1870 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 324, p.495B , dwlg 289.
1880 U.S. Census for Taylor twp., Howard Co., IN, roll 285, E.D. 52, p.28. dwlg 267.
115. Children of James and Harriet Duke from census records in previous note and from *Heady Information*, p. 4.
116. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
117. Ibid.
118. "Mrs. Alice L. Duke Dies...", *Kokomo Daily Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), 13 Nov 1958, p. 17, col. 2.
119. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
120. WPA Howard Co. Index to Marriage Supplement.
121. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
122. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Index.
123. WPA Marion Co. Index to Marriage Supplement.
124. Marriage Records for Marion Co., IN, Book 7, p. 5, FHL microfilm #0499369, item 1.
125. 1860 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 423, dwlg 1506.
1870 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 319, p. 54B, dwlg 104.
126. Names and ages of children taken from 1870 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., referenced above. Jackson Morrow, *The History of Howard County*, shows five children for George and Edny Heady. He includes a Calvin, who is probably George's brother included by mistake.
127. Morrow History of Howard County. Also, obituaries of others mention Ella as the wife of John Hickman.
128. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, 3rd Ward Kokomo, roll 285, ED53, sht 24, dwlg 249.

129. WPA Marriage Index for Howard Co., IN, shows Bessie C. Heady married to Silas Klepher. Morrow History shows Clarreta Heady married to Cyrus Klepher.

130. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, Center Twp, roll 285, ED 53, p. 44.

131. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.

132. Willard Heiss, ed., *Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in Indiana*, Part Three, (Indianapolis: Indiana Historical Society, 1970), p. 518, hereinafter, *Heiss Quaker Abstracts*.

133. Selby Howard Co. Marriage Records, p. 36.

134. Heiss Quaker Abstracts.

135. 1870 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 324, p. 376, dwlg 120.

1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, roll 285, p. 494, dwlg 211.

136. Marriage date and parents of spouse from WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index and WPA Howard Co. Index to Supplemental Marriage Records.

137. *Ibid.*

138. "Death and Funerals," *Kokomo Daily Dispatch* (kokomo, IN), 14 Dec 1913, p. 8, col 4.

139. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Supplement Index.

140. Records of Crownpoint Cemetery, Kokomo IN.

141. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.

142. WPA Howard Co. Death Index.

143. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.

144. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.

145. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Supplement Index.

146. Records of Crownpoint Cemetery, Kokomo, IN.

147. Howard Co. Birth Index.

148. Birth date from 1900 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, ED 50, Sht 9, dwlg 178. Death date from Lindley Cemetery Inscriptions in the Kokomo Public Library. There are apparently no dates on the headstone, but a comment indicates Charles died in 1945.

149. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index. Also Selby Howard Co. Marriage Records, v. II, p. 30.
150. Selby Howard County Death Records, p.95.
151. Selby Howard County Birth Records, p. 182.
152. 1900 Census for Liberty Township, Howard Co., IN, roll 377, E.D 69, sht 7, dwlg 149.
153. Mr. and Mrs. James L. Gorman, comp., *Cemetery Inscriptions of Eastern Howard County, Indiana*, Greenlawn Cemetery (Section 2 continued), p. 54. In custody of Kokomo Public Library.
154. WPA Howard County Marriage Index, p. 36.
155. 1900 U.S. Census referenced above for Charles' birth date.
156. "Mrs. Heady Expires...", *The Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), p. 2, col. 8.
157. Charles Heady, wife, and daughter are enumerated with James R. Gibbons in the 1900 U.S. Census for Howard Co. (Centre Twp), IN, roll 377, E.D. 50, Sht 9, dwlg 179.
158. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
159. Death date from "Paralysis Fatal to Thomas Heady," *Kokomo Dispatch* (kokomo, IN), Tues, 17 May 1927, p. 4, col. 5. Age at death from Howard County Death records. p. 9 (65/09/19). Birth date calculated from this information.
160. Selby Howard County Marriage Records, v. II, p. 30.
161. WPA Howard Co. Death Index, p. 139.
162. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, Roll 285, ED 55, sht 13, dwlg 112.
163. "Thos Heady et al to Natl Home B & L, 17 Dec 1895," Howard County, Grantor Index No. 11, in custody of Howard County Courthouse, kokomo, IN.
164. Birth information taken from Selby Howard Co. Birth Records A-K.
165. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.
166. "Don Heady, Age 37, Dies in Indianapolis," *Kokomo Dispatch* (Kokomo, IN), 21 Dec 1922, p. 3, col. 5.
167. Marriage of Pearl Don Heady recorded in WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index, p. 36.

168. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.
169. WPA Howard Co. Death Index.
170. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.
171. "Died," *Kokomo Dispatch* (Kokomo, IN), 8 Jan 1892, p. 3, col. 5.
172. Marriage record for Thomas A. Heady & Cora Wilson from WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index, p. 36. Birth and death dates from Crown Point Cemetery inscriptions.
173. WPA Howard Co. Birth Index.
174. *Tipton County Indiana Cemetery Inscriptions and Histories, City of Tipton Cemeteries*, comp. by Indiana Reserve Chapter Daughters of American Revolution and Tipton County Extension Homemakers Association.
175. *Tipton County, Indiana, Leatherman-Morris-Boyer Funeral Home Records-Genealogical Data, 1895-1981*, comp. by Marietha F. Henry (Kokomo, IN: Selby Publishing & Printing Co., 1991).
176. This is the birth date calculated from his death date and age at death that is in the Howard County Death Record, p. 9. In his obituary, his birth date is 21 Jan 1868. Jackson Morrow in his *History of Howard County Indiana* has his birth date 29 Mar 1868. The date used here is the one from the official record.
177. 1880 U.S. Census for Howard Co., IN, Harrison Twp., roll 285, ED 55, sht 13, dwlg 112.
178. WPA Howard Co. Marriage Index.
179. Ibid.
180. "Mrs O. C. Heady Dies at Home Near Cassville," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), p. 1, col. 2.
181. 1900 U.S. Census for Carroll Co., IN, roll 361, ED 29, sht 8, dwlg 51.
182. Private communication from Jan Purdy.
183. "Thomas Carl Heady, Former Businessman Here, Is Dead," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), Tues, 18 June 1968, p. 7, col. 2.
184. "Mrs. Jeannette Heady...Is Dead," *Kokomo Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), p. 5, col. 8.
185. Heady History.

186. *Ledger*, 24 Aug 1877. A communication from Joaquin Miller, the East Delaware correspondent, dated August 17.
187. "Deed for sale of land by Alexander Bovard to William Conner," Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Records, v. A, p. 129, FHL #1321512.
188. "Deed of Sale from Alexander Bovard to Frederick Redwine," Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Book E, p. 138, FHL microfilm #1321513, item 2.
189. Marriage license issued to Frederick Redwine and Sally Smith, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 1833-1843, p. 122. FHL microfilm #1320352.
190. Marriage return of Frederick Redwine and Elizabeth Butler, Marion Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 2, p. 204, FHL microfilm #0499367.
191. "Deed of Sale from Frederick Redwine to Charles H. Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Book F, p. 477, FHL microfilm #1321514, item 1.
192. 1840 U.S. census for Clinton Co., IN, roll 76, p. 728.
193. 1850 U.S. census for Tippecanoe Co., IN, roll 175, p. 83, dwlg 1078.
194. 1860 U.S. Census for Warren Twp, Clinton Co., IN, roll 250, p. 94, dwlg 692.
195. Facts about Sarah McKinstry Redwine. On 2 Jun 1853, William McKinstry and Sarah Ann Harrison were married; Hamilton Co. Marriage Book 2, p. 390, FHL microfilm #1320353. On 12 Jul 1870, James Redwine and Sarah Anne McKinstry were married; Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Book 3, p. 532, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 1.
196. 1870 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 319, p. 82, dwlg 271.
197. *Ledger*, August 24, 1877. A communication from Joaquin Miller, the East Delaware correspondent, dated August 17.
198. Caroline Heady is 20 in the 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 96, dwlg 100.
199. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Book 1, p. 17, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
200. 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 43, dwlg 39.
201. *Tipton County, Indiana Cemetery Inscriptions and Histories*, compiled and indexed by Indiana Reserve Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution and Tipton County Extension Homemakers Association, 1978-1979 (Tombaugh Publishing House, Rochester Indiana), p. 176. In custody of Noblesville-Southeastern Library, hereinafter, *Tipton County Histories*.
202. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

203. Marrieta F. Henry, comp., *Tipton Co., IN, Leatherman-Morris Funeral Home Records-Genealogical Data, 1895-1981*. (Kokomo, IN: Selby Publishing & Printing, 1991), p. 63, hereinafter *Tipton Funeral Home Records*.
204. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Book 5, p. 117, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 3.
205. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Book 6, p. 176, FHL # 1320355, item 2.
206. Tipton Funeral Home Records.
207. "Emma J. Coppock vs. Henry Coppock, No. 10412 Divorce," Tipton Co., IN, Civil Order Book 45 Feb 1900-Nov 1900, p. 399.
208. Information about Joseph Coppock and Mary Hinkle from: 1) Tipton Funeral Home Records, and 2) Tipton County Histories, both cited previously.
209. *Tipton County, Indiana, Cemetery Inscriptions and Histories, Jefferson Township Cemeteries, Also Union (East Union) Cemetery, Hamilton Co.*, comp. and indexed by Indian Reserve Chapter Daughters of American Revolution and Tipton County Extension Homemakers Association, 1978-1979, hereinafter, *East Union Cemetery Inscriptions*.
210. 1900 U.S. Census for Tipton Co., IN, p.117, dwlg 173.
211. East Union Cemetery Inscriptions.
212. 1870 U.S. Census for Jefferson Twp, Tipton Co., IN, roll 363, p. 6, dwlg 40.
213. Death date given in "Last Will and Testament of James Heady of Hamilton County, Indiana," Hamilton Co., IN, Will Record Book D, p. 274. FHL microfilm #1320371, item 3. Birth date calculated from death date and age found on monument in Heady cemetery. Death date same as in will.
214. Heady Cemetery Inscriptions.
215. 1830 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 26, p.247.
216. Certificate No. 12850 issued by the Land Office of Indianapolis on 7 Sep 1832 to James Heady for the East half of the South East quarter of section number thirty five in township number eighteen N. of range number Four E (SE1/4 S35 T18 R4), containing Eighty acres. Copy supplied by National Archives in possession of author.
217. "James Heady Et. ux. deed to Dorothy Heady," Hamilton Co. Deeds v. F , p. 486. FHL microfilm #1321514, item 1.
218. "Dorothy Heady deed to James Heady," Hamilton Co. Deeds v. A, p. 574. FHL microfilm #1321512.

219. 1840 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 82, p. 342.
220. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 48B, dwelling 105.
221. 1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 430, dwlg 1557.
1870 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 319, p. 51B, dwlg 71.
222. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, 1833-43, p. 246, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 1.
223. "Last Will and Testament of James Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Will Record Book D, pp. 271-274. FHL microfilm #1320371 item 3.
224. Death Certificate of Charles W. Heady, Indiana State Board of Health. Certified copy in possession of author.
225. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 346. FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
226. Birth and death dates of Josephine Hartman are from her tombstone inscription in the Heady cemetery. Her parents names are derived from "Petition for the Assignment of Dower," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book, v. B, pp. 606-607. FHL microfilm #1320376, item 2. The maiden name of her mother (Elizabeth Hartman) is assumed from 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 95, dwlg 99. A 65 year old Nancy Britton is in this household.
227. "Trustees of the Several Townships of Hamilton County, From 1859 to 1880," *1880 Hamilton History*, p. 80.
228. "Officers and Teachers of Hamilton County," *Noblesville Independent*, (Noblesville, IN), Friday, March 20, 1884.
229. "Independent Convention," *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Friday, April 12, 1878.
230. Birth dates of children derived from 1870 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 319, p. 51B, dwlg 70.
231. *The Allen Journal* (Allen, Lyon Co., KS), Fri, 13 Nov 1914.
232. *The Enterprise* (Emporia, KS). ca. 8 Mar 1912
233. Hamilton Co., In, Marriage Records, vol. 5, p. 18, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 4. Parents of Anthony Hamble from "Anthony Hambles Estate," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 3, p. 358, FHL microfilm #1320402, item 1.
234. Will H. Craig, "A Sweet Life Has Gone Out," *Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), Mon., 17 Aug 1914, p. 6, col. 2, hereinafter *obituary of Eliza Evans*.

235. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 6, p. 577, FHL microfilm #1320355, item 4.
236. "A. L. Evans Killed by Monon Train at Sheridan," *Ledger*, Wed., 31 Oct 1928, p 1, col. 8.
237. The obituary of Eliza Florence Evans cited above names her two children. The article about the death of Adolphus Evans names the husband of Marie.
238. *Heady Information*, p. 2.
239. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v.3, p. 78. FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.
240. Birth date, birth place, and names of father and mother from 1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 25, dwlg 242. Mother's maiden name assumed because 73 year old Mary Sinclair is in the household.
241. WPA Marion Co. Death Index.
242. Information from C. W. Heady obituary, except birth information. The latter is from: 1880 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 281, p. 502A, dwlg 140, and 1900 U.S. census for Marion Co., IN, roll 391, E.D. 103, dwlg 50.
243. *Heady Information*, p. 2, identifies wife and provides death date of larue and burial place of Larue and Della. Marriage date estimated from years married in 1900 US census referenced above for birth dates.
244. "Death of Mrs. Heady," *Ledger*, Mon, 24 Sep 1923, p. 1.
245. "In Memory of Charles Wesley Heady," *Heady Newsletter*, v. 2, No. 1, January, 1973, p. 9, hereinafter *C. W. Heady Obituary*.
246. *Ledger*, "Educational Notes," 11 Jan 1887.
247. "Killed While on Duty," *The Noblesville Democrat* (Noblesville, IN), Fri, 14 Sep 1894, p. 1.
248. Marriage information from: "Married," *The Daily Tribune* (Kokomo, IN), 4 Apr 1895. Birth dates from: 1900 U.S. Census for Marion Co., IN, roll 691, E.D 103, dwlg 50.
249. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
250. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Index.
251. Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Records, vols. 37-40, various, FHL microfilm Nos. 1321630 & 1321361.
252. C. W. Heady obituary.

253. Ibid.

254. "Deaths," *Ledger*, January 25, 1881. "Died," *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Friday, 28 Jan 1881.

255. "Marriage Record of Thomas Heady and America Tylyer," Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 7, p. 240. FHL microfilm #0499369.

256. "Death Certificate of America [Tylier] Heady," Indiana State Board of Health. Certified copy in possession of author.

257. Ibid.

258. "In the Matter of the Estate of Lewis Tylyear," Marion Co., IN, Will Book D, p. 378, FHL microfilm #0499450. The probate indicates county of death and monument in Heady Cemetery has dates.

259. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

260. Hamilton County Circuit Court, General Index to Guardianship, p. 101, No. 348, FHL microfilm #1320375, hereinafter, *Guardianship of Thomas Heady's Children*.

261. Ages of children of Thomas and America Heady, except Emile and Bertie, are from Guardianship of Thomas Heady's children referenced above.

262. "The Death Toll," *Ledger*, Tue., 28 Aug 1900, p. 1.

263. WPA Marion Marriage Index and Marriage Supplement.

264. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

265. "Obituary," *The Enterprise* (Noblesville, IN), Fri., 26 Mar 1909, p. 6, col. 3.

266. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, 8 Jun 1890-15 Sep 1893, p. 9, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.

267. "Obituary," *The Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Friday, 29 Feb 1884.

268. "Will of America M. Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Will Record v. H, p. 437, FHL microfilm #1320373, item 1.

269. Based on Heady Cemetery Inscriptions and 1850 and 1860 censuses for Hamilton Co., IN, previously referenced, where he is reported to be 9 and 19 years old, respectively.

270. "Declaration of Son (of dead soldier) now of full age," Civil War Pension File of Frances Heady, National Archives and Records Services, Washington, D.C. Copy in possession of writer, hereinafter, *Declaration of Frances Heady's son*.

271. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 2, p. 289, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.
272. "Letter signed by Wainwright Trust Co., Guardian of Louisa J. Lewis, to U.S. Pension Office," Widows Certificate No. 451838, Civil War Pension file of John Lewis, Co. E, 155th Indiana volunteers. National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C. Copy in possession of writer.
273. Depositions taken 28 May 1896 by Special Examiner of Amos Hartley (deposition H) and Sarah Hartley (deposition I) during which each state that Louisa J. Lewis is their daughter and that she was married to Frances Heady. Widows Pension Claim 519,375, Frances Heady Civil War Pension File, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.
274. Frances Heady Civil War Pension File, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.
275. "Widows Claim for Pension," File No. 519,375, and "Pension Application of James W. Heady as a Child of a Veteran," File No. 584,802, National Archives, copies in possession of author.
276. Declaration of Frances Heady's son.
277. Ibid.
278. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 6, p. 64, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 3.
279. Birth from 1880 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, ED 44, Sht 18, dwlg 143. Death from *Ledger*, Fri., 5 Feb 1897, 2nd part, p. 2, col. 4.
280. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
281. Declaration of Frances Heady's son.
282. "Carbuncle Fatal," *Ledger*, Sat., 15 May 1920, p. 1.
283. "Mrs. Eller Succumbs After Long Illness," *Ledger*, Tue., 11 Nov 1919, p.1
284. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 5, p. 563, FHL microfilm #1520355, item 1.
285. 1870 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 53B, dwlg 93.
286. James and Velma Correll, comp., *Crownland Cemetery Inscriptions* (no pub., no date), vol. I, A-K. In custody of Noblesville Southeastern Library, Noblesville, IN.
287. Birth dates from 1900 census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, p. 74, dwlg 336; and WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.

288. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Book 9, pp. 204,205. Also, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 14, p. 227. In Custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
289. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
290. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Application Book 8, pp. 498-499, and Marriage Record Book 14, p. 146. In custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
291. "Sudden Death of Mrs. Avery," *Ledger*, Thu, 14 Apr 1938, p.1.
292. Hamilton Co., IN Marriage Records, v. 6, p. 277, FHL microfilm #1320355, item 2.
293. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Feb 1882-June 1890, p. 26. In custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
294. *Ledger*, Wed., 31 Oct 1923, p. 6.
295. Birth dates from WPA Hamilton Co Birth Index.
296. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications book 13, pp. 78-79, and Marriage Records book 15. In custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
297. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.
298. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, 2 Feb 1882-24 Mar 1890, p. 72, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.
299. Will H. Craig, "Obituary Wm. E. Lowther," *Ledger*, Wed., 23 Jan 1924, p. 4.
300. "W. E. Lowther was Buried in this City Monday," *Ledger*, Mon., 21 Jan 1924, p. 1.
301. Birth dates from WPA Birth Index for Hamilton Co..
302. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Book 9, pp. 196-197, and Marriage Record Book 14, p. 226. In custody of Hamilton Co., Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
303. "Mrs. Harrison Died Thursday," *Ledger*, Thu., 11 Oct 1928, p. 1.
304. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, 2 Feb 1882-24 Mar 1890, p. 56, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
305. Birth date from 1900 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, dwlg 337. Death date from "A. C. Harrison Died Thursday Night," *Ledger*, Friday, 30 Mar 1917, p. 3.
306. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.

307. Birth dates from 1900 census, ED81, Sht 17, dwlg 337, referenced above.
308. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
309. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Book 9, pp. 222-223 and Marriage Record Book 14, p. 233. In custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
310. This birth date is from "Guardianship of Thomas Heady's Children". Birth date on California Death Certificate is 27 Sep 1874, but age shown on that certificate is 85. Since death date was April 30, 1959, the birthdate on that document was incorrectly computed.
311. "Certificate of Death for James Lewis Heady," State of California - Department of Public Health, Certificate Number 7053 8217.
312. "Marriage Record Report," State of Colorado, Division of Vital Statistics, Pueblo County, No. 5055, microfilmed by Genealogical Society of Utah, No. 1690086.
313. Death date and parents from "Duplicate Death Certificate," Nevada State Board of Health, County of Churchill, p. 43. Birth date on the death certificate is 22 Oct 1879. This is presumed incorrectly calculated from an erroneous age at death. The birth certificate for her second child, Alice Odessa, shows her age on her last birthday, which would have been 22 Oct 18 1901, as 23, State of Colorado Standard Certificate of Birth, v. 3, p. 55, file 1716. This would make her birth date 22 Oct 1878.
314. 1880 US census for Cowley Co., KS, roll 378, dwlg 122 and 1885 Kansas census for Windsor Twp., Cowley Co., KS, FHL microfilm #0,975,729.
315. Cowley Co., KS, Deed Book 12, p. 253.
316. Elk Co., KS, Deed Book 10, pp. 285-290.
317. "Local Items," *The Fowler Tribune* (Fowler, CO), 11 Aug 1905.
318. "Local Items," *The Fowler Tribune* (Fowler, CO), 29 Nov 1907.
319. "Los Angeles Man Buys Grand Hotel," *The Fallon Standard* (Fallon, NV), Wed., 23 Nov 1821.
320. *Churchill County Eagle* (Fallon, NV), 5 Oct 1920
321. "Obituary," *Churchill County Eagle* (Fallon, NV), Sat., 17 Jan 1914.
322. "Visit of Grim Reaper," *Churchill County Eagle* (Fallon, NV), Sat., 14 Feb 1914, p.1, col. 4.
323. Information about this family is from personal knowledge of the author.

324. Communication from Clerk of Churchill County, NV.
325. Ibid.
326. "Local Happenings," *Churchill County Eagle* (Fallon, NV), Sat., 6 Nov 1915, p. 4, col. 1.
327. 1920 U.S. Census for Churchill Co., NV, E.D. 2, Sht 21A, dwlg 51.
328. Churchill Co., NV, Courthouse, Deed Book 19, p. 68.
329. Social Security Death Index.
330. "Edward F. (Jack) Heady, Local Business Man, Dies," *The Loveland Reporter Herald* (Loveland CO), Mon., 24 Sep 1962, p. 6.
331. "Edward F. (Jack) Heady, Local Business Man, Dies," *Loveland Reporter-Herald* (Loveland, CO), Mon. 24 Sep 1962, p. 6, col. 2.
332. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
333. U.S. Land and property, Brookville Tract Book v. 1A, p. 140, FHL microfilm #1445474.
334. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, 1833-1843 (no vol.), p. 24. FHL microfilm #1320352, item 1.
335. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton County, IN, p. 49, dwlg 100.
336. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 96, dwlg 101.
1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 431, dwlg 1559.
337. The birthdate and parents of Martha Tharp are provided by the International Genealogical Index. That Martha was the daughter of John and Mary Tharp is confirmed by Hamilton Co., Indiana probate records. Mary outlived both her husband and Martha. She was the widow of John Tharp and in the disposition of her estate, Dortha Colborn and Angeline Bradley, daughters of Martha Tharp, were among the heirs (Hamilton Co., IN Probate Order Books v. 12, p 324, April 26, 1880).
338. "Petition to sell land of heirs of Mary Tharp," Circuit Court of Hamilton Co., IN, Fri., 2 May 1879, Probate Order Book 11, p. 507, FHL microfilm #1320411, item2.
339. Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Records, v. L, p.102, FHL #1321517.
340. "Mark Heady's Estate," Circuit Court of Hamilton Co., IN, Complete Probate Order Book 1851-1853, p. 105, FHL microfilm #1321535, item 3.

341. 1850 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 96, dwlg 101.
342. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
343. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 2, p. 271, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.
344. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
345. Heady Cemetery inscriptions recorded in *The Heady Newsletter*, v. 1, No. 6, p. 16, shows death date as 6 Feb 1868 and age 21 yrs, 5 mo, 6 days. Two subsequent inspections of the inscription show it to be 6 Feb 1864 and age at death the same. Letters of administration were issued to N. Chapman on 19 Mar 1864 (Hamilton, IN, Order Book of Estates - Vacation Entries, Mar 1860 - Aug 1878, p. 65). Also the 1850 and 1860 censuses show him to be 7 and 17 years old respectively, which is compatible with an August 1842 birth date. Therefore, the dates shown are assumed correct.
346. "Petition to sell land of heirs of John W. Heady's estate," Circuit Court of Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 3, p. 788, FHL microfilm #1320407, item 1.
347. "Final Report-Estate of John W. Heady," Circuit Court of Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book No.4, p. 446, FHL microfilm #1320407, item 2.
348. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 49, dwlg 100. Malinda is 13.
349. Civil War Pension File of John Lewis, Co. E, 155th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *Pension File of John Lewis*. Death date of former wife, Melinda [Heady] Lewis is given in "Widows Declaration for Pension signed 6 May 1893 by Louisa J. Lewis."
350. Hamilton, IN Marriage Records, v. 1, p.81, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
351. Ibid, p. 348.
352. The birth year of John Lewis would be 1832 based on age in the 1860 and 1870 censuses, 1830 using the 1880 census, and 1829 using his death record from his widows pension file.
353. Pension File of John Lewis. An affidavit of E. C. Loehr, Secretary of Hamilton Co. Board of Health provides the Death Return of Jack Lewis. He explains that John Lewis went by the name of Jack Lewis. Hereinafter, this affidavit called *Death Return of John Lewis*.
354. Pension File of John Lewis. From an affidavit of John J. Lewis and Andrew J. Lewis (nephews of John Lewis deceased): "He had by his first wife seven children all of them died before our uncle except one, and the one was afflicted with fits and died about six months after our Uncle did," hereinafter, *Affidavit of John J. Lewis and Andrew J. Lewis*.

355. Pension file of John Lewis.
356. 1880 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, dwlg 144. Mark is 11 yrs. old.
357. Affidavit of John J. Lewis and Andrew J. Lewis.
358. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 1, p. 51, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
359. Pension File of James Lewis.
360. Ibid.
361. 1870 census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 52, dwlg 74.
362. "Last Will and Testament of John H. Butterfield," Hamilton, IN Wills, v. D, 6 Dec 1865 - 29 May 1876, FHL microfilm #1320371.
363. "In the Matter of the Insanity of Sylvia J. Lewis," *Hamilton Co., IN, Circuit Order Book*, v. 10, p. 516, FHL microfilm #1320411, item 1.
364. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, 1882-1890, p. 29, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
365. Hamilton, IN Marriage Records, v. 5, p.141, FHL 1320354, item 2.
366. 1880 U.S. Census for Hamilton, IN, ED 81, p. 18, dwlg 144.
367. Death Return of John Lewis.
368. Affidavit of John J. Lewis and Andrew J. Lewis.
369. 1900 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, Sht 17, dwlg 367.
370. Drop Report for Louisa Lewis in Pension File of John Lewis.
371. Civil War Pension file of Jonathon Colborn, Co. A, 11th Indiana Volunteers & Co. D, 101th Indiana Volunteers, National Archives and Records Services, Washington, D.C., No. 393.055, hereinafter, *Pension File of Jonathon Colborn*. Letter from Dartta Colborn to the Commissioner of Pensions, dated Oct 7, 1916, states she is 73 years old, born 12 Sep 1843. Her obituary and the marker on her grave show her birth date as 12 Sep 1844. The date she provided will be used.
372. Drop Report-Pensioner for Dartha Colborn in Pension File of Jonathan Colborn. Also, "Deaths-Funerals," *The Noblesville Daily Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), 9 Jan 1924, p. 1, and "Obituary," *loc. cit.*, 31 Jan 1924, p. 4, hereinafter, *Dorotha Colborn Obituary*. The obituary

is very nice. Unfortunately, the obituary gives her birth year as 1844, whereas Dorothy gave it as 1843 in the deposition cited above.

373. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v 3. , p. 63, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.

374. 1860 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 171, dwlg 1203. Maiden name of Cassie Colborn from Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. A, p. 33, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.

375. General Affidavit of F. A. Tucker dated 15 Aug 1899 from Pension file of Jonathan Colborn, states that Jonathan Colborn died 7 Aug 1899. As Deputy Coroner of Hamilton Co., IN, he held an inquest on the body of Jonathan Colborn.

376. "Original Invalid Claim," Jonathan Colburn pension file.

377. 1870 and 1880 U. S. census for Hamilton, IN, shows a Martha three and thirteen years old respectively.

378. Jonathan Colborn gives her birth date as 5 Aug 1867 in an 1898 deposition found in his Civil War pension file previously referenced.. But 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910 U. S. censuses are consistent with 1869 as her birth year. His daughter Martha was born in 1867, which might have confused him.

379. "Mrs. Dorotha Colborn to Be Buried Friday," *Ledger*, Wed., 9 Jan 1924, p. 1. "She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gray Farris, of this city."

380. "Died," *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Sat 3 Jan 1880, p. 5, col. 4.

381. Pension file of Jonathon L. Colborn, "Response to questionnaire from Bureau of Pensions by Jonathon L. Colborn, dated 8 Feb 1898," hereinafter, *Jonathon Colborn's answers*.

382. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications 8 Jun 1890- 15 Sep 1893, p. 30, # 5, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.

383. Hamilton, IN, marriage records, FHL microfilm #1320361, items 2 and 3.

384. Jonathon Colborn's answers.

385. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.

386. Marriage of Hal Fox and Vivie Colborn: Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, July 1893- March 1897, p. 9, and Marriage Record Book 9, Sep 1892-Nov 1896, p. 228.

387. "Advents," *Ledger*, 18 Jul 1879.

388. Death date from: "Died," *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Sat., 3 Jan 1880, p. 5, col. 4, also, "Deaths," *Ledger*, Fri., 2 Jan 1880, p. 1, col. 7.

389. Obituary for Dorotha Colborn, previously referenced, says she has seven children. The last is named Hattie. Hattie does not appear in the 1880 or the 1900 census.
390. Dorotha Colborn Obituary.
391. 1850 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 148, p. 48B, dwlg 101.
392. James F. Heady Civil War pension application, No. 74.9546, National Archives and Record Services, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *James F. Heady Pension File*.
393. Ibid.
394. Ibid.
395. 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 263, p. 419, dwlg 1468.
396. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
397. "Declaration for Minor Children's Army Pension, 26 April 1887" Civil War Pension File of James F. Heady, Co. C, 130th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *Edward Heady Declaration*.
398. Record of Marriage Returns for Hamilton Co., IN, June 1890-September 1893, p.2, No. 5, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.
399. U.S. Census for Madison Co., IN, ED 99, Sht 1. Birth dates for children from WPA Marion Co. Birth Index and WPA Madison Co. Birth Index.
400. WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.
401. WPA Madison Co. Birth Index.
402. Marion Co., IN Marriage Records, v. 10, p. 579, FHL microfilm #0499370. item 2.
403. 1850 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 52, dwlg 15.
404. In August, 1866, she applied to have Martha Heady made her guardian (*Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 4*, p. 448, FHL microfilm #1320407). Her age is 18 on Feb 1866 as reported in the *Hamilton Co., IN, General Index to Guardianship*, p. 101, FHL microfilm #1320375.
405. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.
406. Hamilton, IN Marriage Records, book 3, p. 98, FHL microfilm #1320353.
407. Death certificate for Griffin Bradley issued by Indiana State Board of Health, Register No. 114, hereinafter, *Death Certificate of Griffin Bradley*.

408. Birth and death dates from Death Certificate of Griffin Bradley.
409. Death Certificate of Griffin Bradley.
410. Griffin Bradley Civil War pension application, No. 418.763, National Archives and Record Services, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *Griffin Bradley Pension File*.
411. Affidavit of J. B. Garrison from the pension file of Griffin Bradley.
412. Birth date from 1900 U. S. census for Noblesville, Hamilton, Co., IN, ED 90, sht 6, dwlg 113.
413. Birth from 1900 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 90, Sht 6, dwlg 113. Death from WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.
414. 1870 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., Noblesville Twp., IN, p. 24, dwlg 189. Month of birth shown as September within the last year.
415. Hamilton Co., IN, Records of Returns of Marriages, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2, p. 12, line 22.
416. *Ledger*, Tue., 28 Apr 1908, p. 8, col. 3.
417. *Ibid.* item 3, p. 18, line 20.
418. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages for June 1890- Sep 1893, p. 21, line 6, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.
419. "The Morphine Route," *Ledger*, Tue., p. 2, col. 3.
420. "The Death Roll," *Ledger*, Tue, 29 Aug 1899, p. 2, col. 6.
421. 1910 US census for Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN, ED 109, Sht 17A, dwlg 269.
422. 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 49, dwlg 110.
1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 433, dwlg 1573.
423. The year on Vincen Heady's tombstone in the Heady Cemetery is not currently readable but the day and month are (21 Feb). Ted and Kathy Humbles apparently were able to read the year as well, which they reported as 1862 in *The Heady Family Newsletter*, v. I, No. 6, p. 16. This year is confirmed by letters of administration granted to Michael Castetter on 11 Mar 1862. In 1982 when read by the Corrells and in 1993 when we read the inscriptions, this tombstone was broken so the year could not be read. But the age at death was readable and a rubbing was made. It was 50y 9m 11d.

424. "In the Guardianship of the Heirs of John Richardson decd.," Marion Co., IN, Probate Order Book B, p. 23, FHL microfilm #0520295, item 2, hereinafter, *Heirs of John Richardson*. The birthdate in this document is two days later than that calculated from the death date and age at death from Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

425. Proof that Polly Ann Richardson is the daughter of John and Hannah Richardson is provided by the previous reference, which names Polly Ann as an heir to John Richardson, and the following reference, which shows that Hannah is the widow of John Richardson. "In the Matter of John Richardson's Estate," Marion Co., IN, Probate Order Book A, p. 148, FHL microfilm #050295, item 1, hereinafter, *John Richardson's Probate*.

426. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records 1833-1843, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 1.

427. John Richardson's Probate.

428. Heirs of John Richardson.

429. "In the matter of the estate of John Richardson, decds," Marion County Probate Order Book B, p. 21, FHL microfilm #0520259, item 2.

430. "In the matter of the Estate of Hannah Richardson, Decd," Marion County Probate Order Book B, p. 49, FHL microfilm #0520259, item 2.

431. "In the matter of the Guardianship of a part of the Heirs of John & Hannah Richardson dec'd," *ibid.*

432. "Vincent Heady vs. George Metsker," Marion County, IN, *loc. cit.*, p. 190.

433. U.S. Land and Property Tract Book for Brookville, Indiana, Land Office. FHL microfilm #1445478.

434. Hamilton County, IN, Deed Index v. 2, FHL microfilm #1321509.

435. Heady Cemetery Inscriptions.

436. Birth date estimates for children from 1850 and 1860 U.S. censuses, previously referenced, unless otherwise cited.

437. Heady Family Information, p. 6.

438. Birth date calculated from death date and age at death from Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

439. Heady Family Information, p. 9.

440. Birth date calculated from death date and age at death from Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

441. Birth date from "Age of Wards," Hamilton Co., IN, General Index to Guardianship, v. 1, 1834-1890, p. 95, FHL microfilm #1320375, item 3, hereinafter, *Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs*.
442. Ibid.
443. Ibid.
444. Ibid.
445. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
446. "Mrs. Sarah Heady," *Ledger*, Tues. 25 Jan 1898, p. 8, col. 5.
447. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 346, FHL microfilm #1320352.
448. Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs.
449. Hamilton Co., IN, Order Book Estates, Vacation Entries Mar 1860-Aug 1878, v. 1, p. 27, FHL microfilm #1320374, item 1. Michael Castetter had first been named administrator, but he joined the army in July and a new administrator was required.
450. "In the matter of the Estate of Vincent Heady deceased," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 4, pp. 393,394, FHL microfilm #1320407.
451. Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs.
452. Birth date from Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs. Birth date calculated from death date and age at death, is 23 Feb 1858. The birth date from the Guardianship Index is used here because it is recorded as a birth date and not calculated.
453. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
454. 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 433, dwlg 1573. Peter's age was 2/12.
455. Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs.
456. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
457. Children of Noble and Hannah McDaniel derived from petition for partition of land from Vincent Heady's estate. "Wesley Heady as Guardian for ... Polly Ann McDaniel, Vincent McDaniel, Barbara Jane McDaniel... petitioners vs. Sarah Heady Defendant," Hamilton County Circuit Court Probate Order Book 5, p. 179, FHL microfilm #1320408, item 1.
458. Polly Ann Goodnight is buried in the Union Cemetery, Hamilton Co., IN. Her inscription reads "d. 13 Jul 1892, age 38y 6m 28d." *Tipton County, Indiana, Cemetery Inscriptions and Histories, Jefferson Township Cemeteries, Also Union (East Union)*

Cemetery, Hamilton Co., comp by Indian Reserve Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution and Tipton County Extension Homemakers Association, 1978-1979 (Tombaugh Publishing House, Rochester, IN).

459. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Marriage Returns, 2 Feb 1882 to 24 Mar 1890. FHL#1320361.

460. "Coroners Verdict in Goodnight Death," *Ledger*, Tue., 15 Jan 1929, p. 1, col.2, hereinafter, *Joshua Goodnight's death*.

461. Joshua Goodnight's death.

462. Birth and death dates from Highland Cemetery inscriptions.

463. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.

464. Marriage of Vincent McDaniel and Mary E. Dayton in *Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records*, vol. 5, p. 163, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 3. Permission for Mary Dayton to marry signed by Isaac J. Dayton, 30 Oct 1875. Isaac J. Dayton and Susan McKinstry were married 31 Dec 1857, *Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records*, vol. 2, p. 68, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.

465. "I. J. Dayton Died Sunday," *Ledger*, Mon. 26 Oct 1914, p. 1.

466. This birthdate presumed based on termination of her guardianship, at which time she would be 21 years old. "Final Report, Guardianship of Barbara McDaniel, C. W. Heady guardian," Hamilton County Circuit Court Probate Book 12, p. 71, 17 Nov 1879.

467. Heady Family Information, p. 7.

468. "Civil War Pension of Joseph Perry Heady," U. S. Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Application No. 350.434, hereinafter, *Joseph P. Heady's pension file*. His birth date and place is given in the declaration of 9 Apr 1917. This date is consistent with that in "Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs" previously referenced.

469. Joseph Heady's pension file.

470. Ibid.

471. Joseph P. Heady's pension file

472. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 3, p. 113, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.

473. 1850 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 117, dwlg 222.

474. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 3, p. 453, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.

475. Questionnaire from Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, dated 2 Jan 1915 and completed, dated, and signed 1 Apr 1915 by Joseph P. Heady, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *J. P. Heady questionnaire*. See also Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
476. 1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 429, dwlg 1546. Catherine is twelve and b. in Ohio.
477. J. P. Heady questionnaire.
478. J. P. Heady questionnaire.
479. Joseph Heady's pension file for date and, for place, 1870 census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co. IN, p. 47B, dwlg 10.
480. *Ledger*, 2 Jul 1897, p. 2, col. 1. Also Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
481. Birth taken from Joseph Heady's pension file, death from Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
482. *Ibid.*
483. *Ibid.*
484. Joseph Heady's pension file.
485. "Fisher's Station report," *The Independent* (Noblesville, IN), Friday, March 23, 1883.
486. Joseph Heady's pension file gives this date. Heady Family Information, p. 9, shows 15 Sep 1882.
487. Marriage and death from Heady Family Information, p. 9.
488. *Ledger*, 4 Mar 1914, p. 1, col. 5.
489. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
490. Joseph Heady's pension file.
491. Joseph Heady's pension file, questionnaire signed 13 Nov 1898.
492. 1900 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, roll 375, E.D. 81, Sht 19, dwlg 395.
493. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
494. "Two Funerals," *Ledger*, Sun, 3 Nov 1924, p. 2.

495. Widows Pension Claim 519.375, Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, "Report of Special Examiner Charles G. Townsend," dated 31 Jul 1897, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.
496. "Joseph H. Heady Killed By a Fall at His Home," *Ledger*, Thu., 30 Oct 1924, p. 1.
497. Heady Family Information, p. 10.
498. Death of Andrew Jackson Heady reported in *Noblesville Republican* (Noblesville, IN), Wed., 18 Aug 1880, p. 1. Death date and age at death are shown on the tombstone inscription survey of Lowery Cemetery in custody of Noblesville-Southeastern Library. However the year of death recorded is 1889, which is obviously incorrect in light of the 1880 newspaper article. The age at death on the tombstone calculates the same birth date shown if an 1880 death is used.
499. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records Book 4, p. 113, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 2.
500. 1900 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, ED 82, dwlg 310.
501. "Sarah Heady Died Wednesday Night," *Ledger*, Thu, 5 Nov 1925, p.1.
502. "Funeral Services for Mrs. Heady," *Ledger*, Sat., 7 Nov 1925, p. 1.
503. "Isaac Humbles Will," Hamilton Co., IN, Wills, v. E, pp. 249-253, FHL microfilm #1320371, hereinafter, *Isaac Humbles Will*.
504. *Noblesville Republican* (Noblesville, IN), Wed, 18 Aug 1880, p. 1.
505. "A. J. Heady's Estate," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 12, p. 478, FHL microfilm #1320412, item 1.
506. Hamilton Co., IN Marriage Record Book 5, p. 403, FHL microfilm #1320355, item 1.
507. Guardianship of Vincent Heady's Minor Heirs.
508. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.
509. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 4, p. 393, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 2.
510. "Court Proceedings," *Ledger*, May 16, 1879.
511. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 6, p. 315, FHL microfilm #1320355, item 2.
512. "Buried at Fisher's Station," *Ledger*, Tue. 20 Mar 1900, p. 1.
513. Births of these children taken from WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.

514. Heady Family Newsletter, v. II, No. 1, p. 10. An article by Romilda Humbles Smith about the William Franklin and Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family lists their Twelve children and gives birth and death dates, hereinafter, *the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing*.
515. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 5, p. 158, FHL microfilm #1320354.
516. The Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
517. "W. F. Humbles, 79, Died Friday," *Ledger*, 4 Jan 1936, p. 3.
518. Isaac Humbles Will.
519. Birth and death dates from The Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing, unless otherwise referenced.
520. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
521. The Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
522. "Services Tuesday for Mrs. Manship.," *Ledger*, Mon. 3 Aug 1953, p. 2.
523. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, Feb 1897-June 1900, p. 32.
524. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing. Also, *The Noblesville Democrat*, Fri., 4 May 1894, p. 1, col. 6.
525. These are the dates provided by Romilda Humbles Smith to *The Heady Newsletter*, v.II, No. 1, January, 1973, p. 10. The Lowery Cemetery inscriptions in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library shows the death date to be 20 Jul 1884 and age at death 1y 11m 16d. Therefore, the calculated birth date agrees with *The Heady Newsletter*.
526. "East Delaware," *Ledger*, 17 May 1889, p. 1. Birth and death dates from Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
527. Ibid.
528. The Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
529. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, v. 2, May 1906-May 1907, pp. 54,55, FHL microfilm #1320363, item 1, and Marriage Records, v. 12, FHL microfilm #1320359, item 1.
530. Birth and death dates for Arza Orval Humbles from the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
531. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record, v. 15, p. 187, FHL microfilm #1320360, item 2.

532. Hamilton, Co., IN, Marriage Applications, v. 13, pp. 94,95, FHL microfilm #1320369, item 1 .
533. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
534. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record, v. 14, p. 77, FHL microfilm #1320360, item 1.
535. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, v. 8, pp. 182,183, FHL microfilm #1320356, item 2.
536. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
537. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions shows 2 Aug 1898, the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing shows 7 Aug 1898. An item in *Ledger*, Fri 26 Aug 1898, p. 8, col. 1, tells of a small child of Mr. and Mrs. Humbles dying on 21 Aug 1898 (no Name).
538. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions and the Polly Ann [Heady] Humbles family listing.
539. 1900 U.S. census for Jackson Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, Cicero town, E.D. 85, sht. 2, hereinafter, *1900 census for Thomas Heady*.
540. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 3, p. 284, FHL #1320353, item 2.
541. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
542. 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, Delaware Twp., p. 289, dwlg 313. Phebe is 14 and Rebecca 9. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 4, p. 385, Marriage fo William Geiger and Rebecca Thorp.
543. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, 2 Feb 1882-24 Mar 1890, FHL #1320361, item 1.
544. 1900 census for Thomas Heady.
545. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, 2 Feb 1882-24 Mar 1890, p. 81, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
546. 1920 U.S. Census for Marion Co., IN, E.D. 171, Sht 13.
547. "Death Mrs. Heady," *Ledger*, Wed. 15 Feb 1928, p. 7.
548. 1900 census for Thomas Heady.
549. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, 5 Apr 1900 - 29 Jun 1903, p. 15, line 13, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 5.

550. Birth date from WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index. Name from 1900 U.S. census for Thomas Heady.
551. 1900 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, roll 375, E.D. 85, Sht 12. Also, WPA Marion Co. Marriage Application Index.
552. Birth date from WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index, p. 216. Name from 1900 U.S. census for Thomas Heady.
553. Birth date from WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index. Name not in 1900 U.S. census for Thomas Heady, so she is presumed dead.
554. Birth date from WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index. Name from 1900 U.S. census for Thomas Heady.
555. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Application Index.
556. Heady Cemetery inscriptions,
557. Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Records, v. F, p. 477, FHL #1321514.
558. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. A, p. 60, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.
559. George Tucker's Estate final settlement, Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book 1, p. 306-308, FHL microfilm #1320406, item 1. "...Nancy Heady a granddaughter of said deceased and only daughter & heir of Bulah Heady, now decd (who was a daughter of said George Tucker, deceased) wife of Charles Heady decd..."
560. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
561. Ibid.
562. Ibid.
563. Hamilton Co., IN, Will Record, v. C, p. 108, FHL microfilm #1320371.
564. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Neosho County, Kansas*, By Chanute Genealogical Society, Chanute, Kansas, p. 214, hereinafter, *Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions*.
565. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
566. "In the matter of the Guardianship of Nancy A. Heady," Hamilton County Probate Order Book, vol. 2, p. 379, FHL microfilm #1320406, item 2.
567. 1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 424, dwlg 1514.

568. "In the Matter of the Guardianship of Nancy A. Heady - Petition for Confirmation of Purchase of Real Estate," Hamilton County Probate Order Book, vol.3, p.547, FHL microfilm #1320407, item 1.
569. Neosho Cemetery inscriptions, p. 214.
570. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 2, p. 443, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.
571. Neosho Cemetery inscriptions, p. 214.
572. 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 426, dwlg 1527.
573. Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions.
574. Hamilton Co., IN, Circuit Court, General Index, Probate, FHL microfilm #1320374, item 5.
575. "In the Matter of the Guardianship of Nancy A. Heady, A. J. Heady Guardian," Hamilton County Probate Order Book, vol. 3, p. 692, FHL microfilm #1320407, item 1.
576. 1870 U.S. census for Allen Co., KS, p. 23, line 17.
577. Neosho Co., KS, Deed Book I, p. 52, FHL microfilm #1411974.
578. 1875 KS census for the City of Osage Mission, Neosho Co., KS, p. 142..
579. Some children of Fifield and Nancy Fausett are named by Martha Heady in Appendix III, some are known from other documents that are referenced.
580. Neosho Co., KS, cemetery inscriptions.
581. Ibid.
582. Ibid.
583. Ibid.
584. Ibid.
585. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
586. "Deaths," *Ledger*, 2 Apr 1875. Also Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
587. The record of this marriage has not been found. The marriage date shown is based on the age of her first child, James, who was 18 in the 1850 U.S. census.
588. 1850 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 112, dwlg 59.

589. "Deaths," *Ledger*, Tue., 14 Sep 1897, p. 1, col. 2.
590. U.S. Land and Property, Brookville, Indiana, Land Office Tract Book, v. 9, p. 15, FHL microfilm #1445478.
591. "Redwine to Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Deeds, v. G, p. 282, FHL microfilm #1321514, item 2.
592. "Fisher's Station," *Noblesville Democrat* (Noblesville, IN), 25 Mar 1894, p. 1.
593. 16 years old in 1850 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 107, dwlg. 33.
594. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 169. FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3, hereinafter *Marriage of Robert Ballinger and Martha Large*. Dorothy [Redwine] Ballinger presumed dead at this time.
595. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. A, p. 344, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.
596. Marriage of Robert Ballinger and Martha Large.
597. 1860 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 430, dwlg 1552.
598. "Died," *The Little Westerner* (Noblesville, IN), 16 Nov 1844, p. 169.
599. Civil War service record of Henry C. Redwine, Co. A, 155 Regiment, Indiana Infantry, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C., hereinafter *H. C. Redwine service record*. Also Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
600. "Deaths," *Ledger*, 11 Jul 1879. Also Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
601. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 2, p. 402, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.
602. 1870 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 80B, dwlg 246. Martha Redwine is 32 years of age. Birth and death dates from tombstone of Martha Gerwig in Heady Cemetery, see text.
603. Martha Redwine is named an heir to Martha [McDonald] Lackey in "Estate of Sarah Mcdonald deceased - Proof of heirship on behalf of the heirs of Martha Lackey," Hamilton Co., IN, Probate Order Book, vol. 11, p. 316, 317, FHL microfilm #1320411. On p. 317 is the note "H. C. Redwine has accepted for William Lackey, Amos Lackey, & Nancy Duncan by virtue of a form of attorney from them. March 14, 1879."
604. H. C. Redwine service record.
605. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.

606. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
607. "Affray at a Shooting Match - Jas. Redwine Fataally Shot by Dick Parsly," *Ledger*, 12 Dec 1875, p. 1. James Redwine,s birth date and death date are determined from this article.
608. Hamilton Co., IN Marriage Records, v. 3, p. 199, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.
609. 1870 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 52B, dwlg 80, hereinafter, *1870 U.S. census for David Redwine*.
610. Hamilton Co., History, p. 77.
611. "M. G. Parsley," *Cicero Gazette* (Cicero, IN), 9 Mar 1876, p.3, col. 2.
612. *Cicero Gazette* (Cicero, IN), 11 May 1876, p. 3.
613. 1880 Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 44, p. 18, dwlg 146.
614. Heady Family History.
615. Ibid.
616. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, 1897-1900, p. 4, line 23, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 4.
617. Birth and death dates of Lucinda [Redwine] Brooks are derived from the Civil War pension papers of Isaiah Brooks, Private, Co. F, 16th Indiana Volunteers, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *Isaiah Brook's pension papers*. Her birth date is from "Declaration for Widow's Pension" dated 25 Sep 1863, wherein she is stated to be 26 years old. Her death is recorded in "Pension for Minor Children," in Isaiah Brook's pension papers. Heady Cemetery inscription is inconsistent with the pension papers and the 1860 and 1870 censuses. In that inscription age at death is shown as 44 years, but 34 years is more consistent with other facts, therefore her age at death is assumed to be 34 years 25 days.
618. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 217, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
619. Birth of Isaiah Brooks from 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 433, dwlg 1574. Death date of 11**Jun** 1863 is from Civil War Pension file of Isaiah Brooks, Co. F, 16 Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. His tombstone in the Heady Cemetery shows his death date as 11 **Jul** 1863. The death date in his pension file is used here.
620. Birth and death of Angeline Brooks from Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
621. "Affidavit as to Birth of Minor Children," Isaiah Brook's pension papers.
622. WPA Hancock Co. Death Index.

623. Highland Cemetery Inscriptions. The inscription recorded shows a death date of 1917. It must have been a misread because his death is recorded in the official record as shown in the previous reference.

624. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 5, p. 46, FHL microfilm #1320354, item3.

625. Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.

626. Tombstone shows his date of death as 2 Jun 1851, but pension records show his birth date as 3 Aug 1858. His age at death on the tombstone is 12y 9m 1d. This added to his birth date makes his death date as 4 May 1871. If we assume the mason that chiseled the tombstone had the right month and day, but missed the year, then his death was 2 Jun 1871.

627. Isaiah Brook's pension papers, "Affidavit as to Birth of Minor Children."

628. Isaiah Brook's pension papers," Affidavit as to Birth of Minor Children."

629. "M. L. Brooks Rites Will Be Held Thursday," *Ledger*, Wed, 15 Apr 1942, p. 6.

630. Marriage of Marcus Brooks and Eveline Applegate (including parents) from Marriage Applications for Hamilton Co., Indiana, Feb 1882-June 1890, p. 11, Record No. 138, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1. Birth date of Eveline Applegate from 1900 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, sht 12, dwlg 269.

631. "50th Wedding Anniversary," *Ledger*, Fri, 28 Oct 1932, p. 7, col. 2, hereinafter *Brooks 50th Wedding Anniversary*.

632. Birth date of children of M. L. and Eveline Brooks from 1900 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, sht 12, dwlg 269. Marriage and death information from Brooks 50th Wedding Anniversary, unless otherwise referenced.

633. WPA Hancock Co., Index to Supplemental Marriage Records April 1905-Dec 1920.

634. WPA Death Index for Hancock Co., IN.

635. WPA Hancock Co. Index to Marriage Records.

636. WPA Hancock Co., Index to Supplemental Marriage Records April 1905-Dec 1920.

637. "Dies Following Operation," *Ledger*, Mon, 24 Feb 1930, p. 6, col. 1.

638. Brooks 50th Wedding Anniversary.

639. Birth and death dates from Heady Cemetery inscriptions. Birth date calculated.

640. Marion Co., IN, Marriage Records, Book 3, p. 189, FHL microfilm #0413535.

641. 1850 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 72, dwlg 76.
642. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
643. America, Julia, Charles, and Amanda are named in 1850 U.S. census referenced above. Josephine is from Tombstone inscription. Malinda is enumerated in Samuel Rooker household in 1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 43, dwlg 1496. Julia Heady is also in that household.
644. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
645. Ibid.
646. Ibid.
647. Heady Family History.
648. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.
649. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 2, p. 145. FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.
650. *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), 9 Sep 1887.
651. Ibid.
652. Births of children of America Heady and Oliver Perry Rooker estimated from 1880 U.S. Census for Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 40, Sht 10, dwlg 95.
653. Death of Clara Rooker is reported in "Deaths," *Ledger*, 29 Jan 1879. Cause of death was typhoid fever.
654. Marriage of E. G. Rooker and Minnie Bradley, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications July 1893-March 1897, p. 8, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 3. The recorder made a mistake on the mothers name recording it as America Painter. Other records prove that America Heady was the wife of O. P. Rooker at this time. Why the E. instead of U. S. in front G. for U. S. Grant Rooker would require further research. Maybe he changed his name, maybe the recorder made a mistake. Again, examination of contemporary records shows that this is the first son of Oliver Perry and America [Heady] Rooker.
655. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, July 1893-March 1897, p. 14, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 3.
656. "Advents," *Ledger*, 15 Jun 1877, hereinafter *Rooker twins*. Twin girls are born to Perry Rooker family.
657. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.

658. Ida B. and Ruby B. are twins.
659. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, Feb 1897 - June 1900, p. 36, line 3, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 4.
660. WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.
661. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
662. *Ledger*, 24 Apr 1879.
663. *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, IN), 26 Apr 1879.
664. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
665. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
666. 1850 US census for Washington Twp, Marion Co., IN, p. 493, dwlg 932.
667. Birth dates for children of James D. and Julia Ann [Heady] Parseley from 1880 U.S.Census for Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 44, p. 511, dwlg 291.
668. "Died at the Age of Sixty-eight," *Ledger*, Wed. 10 Sep. 1941, p. 3.
669. "Charles M. Nance Dies at Riverview," *Ledger*, Mon. 22 Jul 1957, p. 6, hereinafter, *Charles Nance Obituary*. Death date of Ollie Parsley told in this article.
670. WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage index.
671. Charles Nance obituary.
672. WPA Hamilton Co. Supplement to Marriage Index and Charles Nances obituary.
673. "Fred Parsley Had Fatal Accident," *Ledger*, Sat. 1 Jul 1921, p. 1.
674. Birth date estimated from 1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 43, dwlg 1496.
675. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 4, p.110, FHL microfilm #1320354, item 2.
676. Birth of children of Melinda and John Rooker from 1880 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 44, p. 499, dwlg 90.
677. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, July 1890-Sept 1893, p. 30, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.

678. Marriage date from WPA Hamilton Co., Marriage Index. Other information from Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, v. 6, pp. 272 & 273, in custody of Hamilton Co. Courthouse, Noblesville, IN.
679. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, Feb 1882 - June 1990, p. 3, record 31, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
680. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 341, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
681. "Deaths," *Ledger*, 28 Mar 1878.
682. Heady Family Information, p. 11. Another source puts his birthdate at 13 Oct 1822. His obituary has Oct 1818. His age is given as 28 in the 1850 census and 38 in the 1860 census, both ages are consistent with an 1821 date of birth.
683. "In the Matter of the Estate of A. J. Heady, Dec.," Neosho Co., KS, Probate Court, v. D, p. 77, FHL microfilm #1404963.
684. Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions, p. 217.
685. Widows Pension No. 526,546, Alfred T. Heady, alias Alfred V. Pearce, Co. K, 21 Regt Indiana Volunteers and Co. K, 1 Regt Indiana Volunteers Heavy Artillery, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., hereinafter, *Alfred T. Heady pension file*. Memo from Record and Pension Office, War Department, dated 20 Jul 1893. In this memo Martha [Castetter] Heady states that Alfred is the illegitimate son of A. J. Heady and a woman named Pearce. In Appendix II she gives his mother's name as "Lucy."
686. 1850 U.S. census for Monroe Twp, Morgan Co., IN, M432 roll 162, dwlg 443.
687. Purchase of Land in Neosho, KS, by A. J. Heady, Neosho Co., Ks, General Index to Deeds, FHL microfilm #1411966.
688. *Ibid.*
689. 1875 Kansas State census for Neosho Co., p. 70, dwlg 145, FHL microfilm #0570214.
690. *Republican Record* (Erie, KS), Fri 28 Aug 1891 and Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions, p. 217.
691. *Ibid.*
692. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 4, p. 87, FHL microfilm #1320354.
693. "Martha Heady, Pioneer, Is Dead," *Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Fri 20 May 1938, p. 1. Also, Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions, p. 217.
694. 1840 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 316.

695. 1860 U.S. census for Morgan Co., IN, p. 609, dwlg 456.
696. Alfred T. Heady pension file.
697. Alfred T. Heady pension file, General Affidavit of Martha E. Heady dated 11 Feb 1893.
698. Alfred T. Heady pension file.
699. L. Wallace Duncan, pub., History of Neosho and Wilson Counties, Kansas (Fort Scott, Kansas: Monitor Printing Co., 1902), pp. 371-2, hereinafter, *Neosho history*.
700. 1880 Hamilton History, p. 115.
701. "The Estate of A. J. Heady," *Neosho Co., KS, Probate Book D*, p. 77, FHL microfilm #1404963.
702. Ibid, p. 95.
703. Birth and marriage dates are from Appendix II. Births and deaths are from *Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions* (previously referenced). Marriages are from the marriage record books of Neosho County, Kansas. Marriage records include age and provide an estimate of birth date for spouses.
704. This information, as well as some other information in this chapter, was supplied by private communication with Sheryl Johnson of Wichita, KS, hereinafter *Sheryl Johnson communication*.
705. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book K, p. 1, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
706. Death date from Sheryl Johnson communication.
707. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book I, P. 56, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
708. Sheryl Johnson communication.
709. Neosho Co., KS Marriage Record Book I, p. 365, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS, and *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), 11 Sep 1908, p. 5.
710. "Charles Heady Dies," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Thu, 10 Nov 1966.
711. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book E, p. 279, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
712. 1900 U.S. Census for Kansas, Soundex H300, Charles D. Heady of Ladore Twp., Neosho Co., KS, wife Angie born Apr 1879.

713. "Charles Heady Dies," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Thur, 10 Nov 1966, hereinafter *Charles Heady obituary*.
714. Charles Heady obituary.
715. Appendix II for births and marriages and private communication from Sheryl Johnson for deaths.
716. Sheryl Johnson communication.
717. Neosha Co., KS, Marriage Record Book E, p. 233, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
718. "Local News," *Republican Record* (Erie, KS), Fri, 13 Mar 1896.
719. Information about these children provided by Sheryl Johnson.
720. "Mrs. Ada Fouts Dies in Chanute Hospital," *Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Fri, 26 Apr 1946, p.1, col. 3.
721. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book G, p. 126, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
722. "Henry Fouts Died Friday Following An Operation At Chanute," *Erie Record* (Erie, KS), 30 Mar 1923, p. 1.
723. Information about these children supplied by Sheryl Johnson.
724. Information about Thomas Heady from a newspaper obituary, "Thomas A. Heady Dies," hereinafter, *Thomas A. Heady obituary*. Clipping supplied by Sheryl Johnson, source unknown but assumed to be *Erie Record*.
725. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book K. p. 4, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
726. Sheryl Johnson communication.
727. Information about these children supplied by Sheryl Johnson.
728. "Pearl Heady Thomas," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Thur, 13 Feb 1969.
729. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book L, p. 218, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS, and "Club and Social," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), 31 Dec 1909, p. 4.
730. "Atty. Erve O. Detrick Dead," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Fri, 25 Oct 1918, p. 1.

731. "Alfred S. Thomas," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Thur, 29 Jun 1967.
732. "Vearl T. Heady," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Fri, 12 Feb 1960, p. 4, col. 1, hereinafter, *Vearl Heady obituary*.
733. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book L, p. 405, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
734. Sheryl Johnson communication.
735. "Fooled Their Friends," *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), Fri, 25 Nov 1910, p. 1.
736. Information about these children supplied by Sheryl Johnson.
737. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book K, p. 250, in custody of Neosho County Courthouse, Erie, KS.
738. Sheryl Johnson communication.
739. *The Erie Record* (Erie, KS), 27 Dec 1907, p. 5.
740. Sheryl Johnson communication.
741. "He Was Richly Blessed," *The Caney Chronicle*, Kansas, 18 Aug 1976.
742. Information about these children supplied by Sheryl Johnson.
743. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records 1833-1843, no vol., p. 310, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 1.
744. 1850 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 48, dwlg 94. 1860 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 424, dwlg 1575.
745. 1870 US census for Erie Twp, Neosho Co., KS, p. 153, dwlg 32.
746. Birth dates of the Eller Family estimated from census records.
747. Heady Family Information, p. 13.
748. Ibid.
749. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 3, p. 312, FHL microfilm #1320353 item 2.
750. Loc. cit., vol.2, p. 458.
751. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Records, vol. C, p. 31.
752. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Records, v. B, p. 46.

753. Ibid, p. 92.
754. Ibid, p. 289.
755. Neosho Co., KS, Marriage Record Book C, p. 102.
756. 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 46, dwlg 69.
757. Hiram Rooker is 14 and in the household of James I. Rooker in 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 46, dwlg 67. Marriage of Hiram Rooker and America Wise is in Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 1, p. 343, FHL microfilm #1320352 item 3.
758. 1880 U.S. Census for Neosho Co., KS, E.D. 170, p. 12, dwlg 83.
759. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
760. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. A, p. 244, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.
761. 1850 U.S. Census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 48B, dwlg 105.
762. Proof of Elizabeth Heady's Will, Hamilton Co., IN, Will Record Book D, p. 293-294, FHL microfilm #1320371, item 3.
763. No direct evidence has been found showing that she is the daughter of Peter and Molly Castetter. However, there is a female the correct age living in the Castetter household in the 1830 and the 1840 censuses. Also there is a gap between of Sarah (b. 1824) and Jacob (b. 1830) where Elizabeth, who was born in 1827, fits. Nevertheless, other researchers of the Castetter family don't include Elizabeth as a child of Peter and Molly. Still, I believe Elizabeth is part of that family and she is included in it in chapter 13.
764. 1860 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 24, dwlg 237, hereinafter, *1860 U.S. census for Perry Heady*.
765. 1870 U.S. census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 49, dwlg 36.
766. "Huffman to P. Heady," Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Apprentices and Indentures, June 1847-March 1887, p. 53, FHL microfilm #1321633.
767. Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Index Book 5, FHL 1321510, item 1.
768. Hamilton Co., IN, Will Records, v. D, pp. 293-294, FHL microfilm #1320371, item3.
769. Dorotha, Amanda, and Joseph are named in Elizabeth's will and are shown in the 1870 U.S. census. The sources for the other children are shown in the end notes relating to them.
770. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.

771. Ibid.

772. Ibid.

773. *Heady Family Information* shows this birth date as 1853. The 1860 census shows her 5 years of age. The census information was used for this person.

774. *Heady Family Information*, p. 10.

775. "New Britton," *Noblesville Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), 30 Aug 1878.

776. *Heady Cemetery inscriptions*.

777. Ibid.

778. 1860 U.S. Census for Perry Heady.

779. "New Britton," *Noblesville Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), 30 Aug 1878.

780. 1860 US census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 174, dwlg 1224. 1870 US census for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 49, dwlg 35.

781. "Advents," *Ledger*, 5 Sep 1879, hereinafter *Lindsay Frazier's girl baby*.

782. 1900 for Delaware Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, ED 81, Sht 15, dwlg 302.

783. WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.

784. *Heady Family Information* and 1900 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, Delaware Twp, ED 81, Sht 15, dwlg 302.

785. "Advents," *ledger*, 5 Sep 1879.

786. 1900 US census for Lindsay Frazer previously referenced states that Dorotha is the mother of two children and one is living. Her son Ora is in the enumeration so Myrtle must be dead.

787. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Feb. 1897-Jun 1900, p. 30.

788. WPA Hamilton Co. Birth Index.

789. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Apr 1900-Jun 1903, p. 20, and WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index.

790. 1860 U.S. census for Perry Heady.

791. Hamilton Co., Marriage Records, vol. 6, p. 114, FHL microfilm #1320355, item 2.

792. 1900 U.S. Census for Clinton Co., IN, E.D. 46, Sht 7, dwlg 114.
793. 1870 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 50, dwlg 46.
794. Birth dates derived from 1900 U.S. census for Clinton Co., IN, referenced above.
795. WPA Clinton Co., Index to Supplemental Record, Marriage Applications 1905-1920.
796. Tipton Co., IN, Marriage Records, 1921, p. 444
797. He is 5 years old in the 1870 U.S. Census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 49, dwlg 36. Perry died 30 Apr 1864, so Joseph Perry's birth year is most likely 1864.
798. 1880 US census for Norton Twp. Jefferson Co., KS, ED 109, Sht 11, dwlg 96, family 97.
799. St. Louis, MO, Marriage Licenses, v. 43, p. 303, FHL microfilm #0529040.
800. Heady Family Information, p. 11.
801. Marriage date from WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index, other facts from Hamilton Co. Marriage Application Record, Feb 1920-May 1921, pp. 148 & 149.
802. WPA Marion Co. Marriage Record Index
803. 1900 US census for St. Louis, MO, ED 400, Sht 3, dwlg 38.
804. Gould's St. Louis Directories for 1911 and 1912, FHL microfilms #16059976 & #16059977.
805. WPA Marion Co. Birth Index.
806. 1910 US census for St. Louis, MO, roll 816, ED 189, Sht 3, dwlg 40.
807. Ibid.
808. Ibid.
809. 1920 US census for St. Louis, MO, roll 959, ED 454, Sht 6, dwlg 59.
810. A death record for Peter Castetter has not been found, but he must have died between 1860 and 1870 because he is present in the 1860 census and not in the 1870 census.
811. Butler Co., OH, Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 113. Information provided by Phillip Castor, Noblesville, IN.

812. Birth and death from *Highland Cemetery Inscriptions* (Gustin, New Gustin, and Beaver Cemeteries were combined to form Highland Cemetery). Birthplace from 1850 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 109, dwlg 43, hereinafter *1850 U.S. census for Peter Castetter*.
813. Plot map of Highland Cemetery indicates that Peter Castetter is buried there next to Molly Castetter (Phillip Castor communication).
814. That James and Dorothea Heady were in Butler Co., OH, was discussed in Chapter 1. That Peter Castetter was in Butler Co., OH, is assumed because his purchase of land from the Federal Government, referenced below, shows his residence as Butler, OH.
815. U.S. Land and Property, Brookville, IN, Land office Tract Book vol. 8, FHL microfilm #144547.
816. Hamilton Co., IN, Deed Records, vol. e, pp. 298 & 302, FHL microfilm #1321513, item 2.
817. Marion Co., IN, Deed Records, vol. H, p. 472, FHL microfilm #1302923, item 2.
818. 1850 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 55 (written 109), dwlg 43.
819. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. A, p. 249.
820. 1850 U.S. census for Peter Castetter.
821. Isaac Castetter is found in the 1860 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 175, dwlg 1230, with wife Mary. He is not found in subsequent censuses and a Mary Castetter married a Boston M. Wise in 1865.
822. Marriage of Isaac Castetter and Mary Cloud, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record Book 2, p. 183. FHL microfilm #1320353. item 1.
823. 1860 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 175, dwlg 1230. Also WPA Hamilton Co. Marriage Index.
824. Phillip Castor reports stone in Highland Cemetery with inscription: Daniel Castetter Sep 7, 1876, 57y 2m 13d. This reading was made 2 Mar 1988. A reading of the same stone by another person is in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library. This person reports the reading illegible.
825. "Deaths," *Ledger*, 14 Sep 1877, p. 1, col. 6.
826. Another researcher shows three marriages, but no evidence of a third marriage has yet been found.

827. Marriage of Daniel Castetter and Rhoda Lewis, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records Book A, p. 77, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 2.
828. Death date from inscriptions of Highland Cemetery, Beaver Section, in custody of Noblesville-Southeastern Library, Noblesville, IN. Birth date calculated from age at death.
829. Children of Daniel and Rhoda Castetter derived from 1850 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 109, dwlg 42, and 1860 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 172, dwlg 1210.
830. 1900 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 16, dwlg 327.
831. Hamilton Co., IN, Death Records Bk CH-3, p. 25.
832. Lowery Cemetery inscriptions.
833. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 4, p. 13.
834. Mary Jane Humbles was the twin sister of Sarah Jane Humbles, who married Andrew Jackson Heady (see Chapter 6). The relationship can be shown from census records, from Isaac Humbles will (Hamilton Co., IN, Wills v. E, pp. 249-253), and from Sarah Heady's obituary ("Sarah Heady Died Wednesday Night," *Ledger*, Thu, 5 Nov 1925). Census records for the Peter B. Castetter family in 1900 and 1910 are inconsistent as to Mary Janes age, so the birth date of Sarah Jane [Humbles] Heady is used here.
835. "Civil War Militia Enrollment for Hamilton Co., IN, Fall Creek Twp.," Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, IN, Archives Division.
836. Phillip Castor reports a stone found in Highland Cemetery (Beaver section) with inscription: John W., son of Daniel and Rhoda Castetter, Dec 6, 1850. Another person read the same stone (part of cemetery inscriptions in Noblesville-Southeastern Library) but found date illegible. Birth determined from 1850 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 109, dwlg 42. Death date provided by Phillip Castor.
837. James Castetter is 8 years old in the 1860 census, but is not present in the 1870 census. He may have died, but there is no record of him in the Highland or Lowery cemetery inscriptions. He would have been 18 in 1870 and may have left home. A James W. Castetter married Sarah Murphy 26 Nov 1869, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 3, p. 468, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 2.
838. Hamilton Co., IN, Death Records Bk H-5, p. 5 (Phillip Castor communication).
839. Birth and death from Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.
840. Hamilton County Marriage Records, v. 5, p. 169.
841. Birth and death from Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.

842. Hamilton Co., IN, Circuit Court Marriage Applications, Feb 1897- Jun 1900. p. 4.
843. Highland Cemetery Inscriptions show "infant dau. of Daniel & Rhoda, d. 20 Feb 1855."
844. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 2, p.79, microfilm #1320353, item 1.
845. Birth place of Pauline [Goodspeed] Garboder from U.S. censuses, e.g. 1880 census for Hamilton Co., IN, ED 45, sht 34, dwlg 271.
846. Birth date from Lowery Cemetery Inscriptions. Birth place from 1860 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 179, dwlg 1210. Death date from Hamilton Co., IN, Death Records Bk H-1, p. 18, (Phillip Castor communication). The inscription on Pauline's tombstone is apparently difficult to read. Phillip Castor reports the death date as 28 Mar 1892 and the inscription in the Noblesville library is 23 Mar 1892. All other parts of the inscription are the same including age at death (60y 6m 8d). For the birth date to be 21 Sep 1831, the death date has to be 29 Mar 1892.
847. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records Book 1, p. 103, FHL microfilm #1320352.
848. Hamilton Co., IN, General Index to Probate 1929-1894, FHL microfilm #1320375, item 1.
849. Birth dates are from: 1870 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 79, dwlg 225; and 1880 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN., E.D. 45, p. 34.
850. 1900 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 3, dwlg 33.
851. *Ledger*, Tues 11 Jan 1921, p. 1.
852. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records v. 6, p. 472.
853. 1900 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 3, dwlg 33.
854. *Ledger*, Sat, 26 Jan 1924, p. 3.
855. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, Feb 1882-Jun 1890, p. 7, No. 82, FHL microfilm #1320361.
856. Birth from Hamilton Co., In Marriage Applications v. 13, p. 542. Death date from *Ledger*, Mon, 5 Jan 1948 (Phillip Castor communication).
857. 1900 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 10, dwlg 213.
858. *Ledger*, Fri, 2 May 1919, p. 1.
859. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.

860. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Returns, 1882-1890, p. 63, No. 187, and Marriage Records v. 7, p. 320.
861. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Record, v. 15, p. 299.
862. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications v. 13, p. 543.
863. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records v. 16, p. 210 (Phillip Castor communication).
864. *Ledger*, Tues, 10 Feb 1948, p. 1 (Phillip Castor communication).
865. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, 1890-1893, p. 2.
866. "Married," *Hamilton County Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), Fri., 9 Sep 1890, p. 1, col. 4.
867. Phillip Castor communication.
868. Birth and death dates from her tombstone in Lowery Cemetery (Phillip Castor communication).
869. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications 1893-1897, p. 28, line 5.
870. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk 11, p. 275 (Phillip Castor communication).
871. 1900 U.S. census for Noblesville City, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 5A, dwlg 93.
872. Phillip Castor communication.
873. 1900 U.S. census for Noblesville City, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 5A, dwlg 93.
874. Hamilton Co., IN, Death Records Bk CH-3, p. 20 (Phillip Castor communication).
875. *Noblesville Democrat* (Noblesville, IN), Fri., 25 Aug 1899, p. 1. Also, Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications 1897-1900.
876. *Ledger*, Mon, 28 Aug 1916, p. 1 (Phillip Castor communication).
877. Both the second and third marriages supplied by Phillip Castor.
878. "Traction Cars in Head-on Collision," *Ledger*, Sat., 14 Jun 1919, p. 1, col.1 and col. 4.
879. 1900 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 233A, dwlg 441 (Phillip Castor communication).
880. Phillip Castor communication.
881. Hamilton Co., IN Marriage Records Bk 8, p. 127 (Phillip Castor communication).

882. 1900 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, p. 233A, dwlg 441 (Phillip Castor communication).
883. Hamilton Co., IN, Death Records Bk CH-3, p. 1 (Phillip Castor communication).
884. Hamilton WPA Marriage Index and Marriage Supplement Index.
885. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk 13, p. 34 (Phillip Castor communication).
886. *Ledger*, Sat, 1 Jul 1950, p. 6 (Phillip Castor communication).
887. 1850 U.S. census for Peter Castetter.
888. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 1, p. 258, FHL microfilm #1320352, item 3.
889. *Noblesville Democrat* (Noblesville, IN), Fri., 12 Apr 1895, p. 5.
890. U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN,: 1860, p. 175, dwlg 1228; 1870, p. 82B, dwlg 277; 1880, ED #45, p. 14, dwlg 103.
891. "New Britton," *Noblesville Ledger* (Noblesville, IN), 30 Aug 1878.
892. Neosho Cemetery Inscriptions, p. 228.
893. 1860 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 175, dwlg 1228.
894. Phillip Castor communication.
895. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications Feb 1882-Mar 1890, p. 104, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
896. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
897. 1870 U.S. census for Fall Creek Twp, Hamilton Co., IN, p. 82B, dwlg 277.
898. Phillip Castor communication.
899. Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
900. Ibid.
901. Birth and death from Heady Cemetery inscriptions. Death also reported in "Deaths," *Ledger*, 26 Mar 1880. Clara and Alfarat died two days apart.
902. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages, 6 Jul 1893 - 12Feb 1897, p. 19, line 15, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 3.
903. Ibid.

904. 1880 U.S. Census for Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, E.D. 45, p. 14, dwlg, 103.
905. Phillip Castor communication.
906. Obituary of Michael J. Castetter, *Noblesville Independent* (Noblesville, Indiana), Dec 21 1883. Hereinafter, *Obituary of Michael J. Castetter*.
907. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 1, p. 237. FHL microfilm #1320352, item3.
908. 1900 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 15, dwlg 185.
909. National Archives, Washington, D.C., *Widows Pension File No. 318.387*, "Pensioner Dropped," dated 15 May 1916.
910. Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.
911. 1860 U.S. census for Delaware Twp., Hamilton Co., IN, p. 433, dwlg 1575.
912. National Archives, Washington, D.C., *Widows Pension File No. 318.387*, "Memorandum from Adjutant General's office dated 15 Nov 1884."
913. See list of children. Susanna, the sixth child, was born in 1862. Vincent and John William had died before 1860.
914. "Affidavit by Mahlon H. Floyd, 19 May 1887," *Widows Pension Claim No. 318387* by Sarah E. Castetter.
915. *The Noblesville Independent* for 22 June 1883 and for 21 Sep 1883.
916. *Ledger*, 7 Dec 1883.
917. Michael J. Castetter obituary.
918. The family of Michael and Sarah Castetter can be found in the U.S. censuses for Delaware Township, Hamilton Co., IN, for: 1860 on p. 433, dwlg 1575; 1870 on p. 52B, dwlg 84; and 1880, ED 44, p. 505, dwlg 185.
919. Birth and death dates from Heady Cemetery inscriptions.
920. Ibid.
921. 1860 U.S. census for Michael J Castetter referenced above. Birth date provided by Phillip Castor.
922. Phillip Castor communication.

923. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 6, p. 286, FHL microfilm #31320355, item 2.
924. Birth, death, and parents of Elizabeth Dalrymple from Phillip Castor.
925. Birth and death dates provided by Phillip Castor. Death recorded in *ledger*, Tues., 19 Oct 1915, p. 3. Burial from Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.
926. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, vol. 7, p. 126; and Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Marriage Returns Feb 1882 - Jun 1890, p. 44, Record 147, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
927. Phillip Castor communication.
928. "Mrs. Castetter Passed Away," *Ledger*, Fri., 18 Sep 1914, p. 2, col. 2. Also Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
929. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
930. Birth and death from Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
931. Record of Returns of Marriages for Hamilton Co., IN, Feb 1882 - June 1890, p. 131, Record 179, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
932. Birth and death dates from tombstone in Highland Cemetery (Phillip Castor communication).
933. There is conflicting evidence for the birthdate of Otis Wilburn Castetter. His tombstone inscription recorded in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library shows a birthdate of 13 Apr 1868. The 1870 and 1880 U.S. censuses show his age as 4 and 14, respectively, which would make his birth year 1866. Phillip Castor has an independent reading of the tombstone, which agrees with 13 Apr 1866. From this, his position in the census listing, and other factors, a birth year of 1866 seems more likely.
934. His death date is from the tombstone, Highland Cemetery. His death is recorded as occurring Monday, 18 Mar 1929 in: "Otis Castetter Dead," *Ledger*, Tue., 19 Mar 1929, p. 3, col. 5.
935. Hamilton Co. Marriage Records, vol.8, p. 133; and Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages 6 Jul 1893 - 12 Feb 1897, p. 1, line 23, FHL microfilm #1320361, item3.
936. Birth and death dates from Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.
937. "The Death Roll," *Ledger*, Fri., 31 Aug 1900, p. 1. Also Highland Cemetery.

938. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages 6 Jul 1893 - 12 Feb 1897, p. 1, line 23, FHL microfilm #1320361.
939. Phillip Castor communication.
940. *Ledger*, 4 Jun 1934, p. 3.
941. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages 8 Jun 1890 - 15 Sep 1893, p. 28, line 8, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.
942. Phillip Castor communication.
943. WPA Hamilton Co. Death Index and *Ledger*, Sat, 12 Jun 1943, p. 1..
944. "Declaration for Widow's Army Pension," dated 12 July 1884 from Michael Castetter's pension file, hereinafter Birthdates of M. J. Castetter's minor children.
945. Highland Cemetery inscriptions and *Ledger*, Sat, 6 Jan 1940.
946. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages Jun 1890 - Sep 1893, Record 425, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 2.
947. He is shown in the 1870 U.S. census for Hamilton Co., IN, and is 1/12 yrs. old. Then he is absent in the 1880 census.
948. Birthdates of Michael Castetter's minor children.
949. "Funeral Tuesday For B. F. Castetter," *Ledger*, Mon., 17 Dec 1945, p. 1, col., 7. Also Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
950. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages Feb 1882 - Jun 1890, p. 126, Record 120, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
951. Highland Cemetery inscriptions.
952. "Mrs. Castetter Funeral Rites," *Ledger*, Wed., 2 Sep 1936, p. 6, col., 6.
953. Birth dates of Michael Castetter's minor children
954. Tombstone found by Phillip Castor in Highland Cemetery.
955. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, Feb 1882-Mar 1890, p. 145, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 1.
956. Birth and death dates provided by Phillip Castor.

957. Hamilton Co., IN, Record of Returns of Marriages Feb 1882 - Sep 1890, p. 145, Record 100.
958. Birth and death dates for Benjamin P. Castetter from Highland Cemetery. Also, "Death List," *Hamilton County Times*, Fri., 10 Jul 1908, p. 1, col. 2.
959. Marriage of Benjamin P. Castetter and Sarah J. Hawkins, Hamilton Co. Marriage Record vol. 2, p. 90, FHL microfilm #1320353, item 1.
960. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Records, v. 2, p. 572.
961. Birth and death dates for Fannie Jane Castetter from Highland Cemetery. Also, "Death Roll," *Ledger*, Fri., 21 Aug 1908, p. 10, col. 1.
962. Children of Fanny Jane & Benjamin Castetter are named in Appendix II and in *Heady Family Information*, p. 9. Neither of these references names all the children.
963. Birth dates, marriage date, and parents from Record of Returns of Marriages for Hamilton Co., IN, July 1893-Feb 1897, p. 34, line 2, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 3. Death dates from Highland Cemetery Inscriptions.
964. Hamilton co., IN Record of Returns of Marriages Oct 1906 - Jan 1910, p. 28, line 20, FHL microfilm #1320362, item2.
965. 1880 U.S. census for Tipton Co., IN, p. 87, dwlg 336. Andrew Jackson is listed as 9 years old.
966. "Advents," *Ledger*, Fri., 1 Oct 1875. Since a boy 5 is not in the 1880 census for the B. P. Castetter family, he is presumed dead.
967. "Advents," *Ledger*, 22 Jun 1877, "B. P. Castetter...a daughter." No female two or three years old in 1880 census, so she must have died.
968. Birth date of Alpha Castetter on her application for marriage to Frank Raper.
969. Record of Returns of Marriages for Hamilton Co., IN, Feb 1897 -June 1900, p. 38, line 7, FHL microfilm #1320361, item 4.
970. Hamilton Co., IN, Circuit Court, Marriage Applications v. 2, pp. 420,421.
971. Phillip Castor communication.
972. The record of the marriage of John L. Castetter to Mattie LaFarge has not been found. It is reported by Martha [Castetter] Heady (Appendix II).
973. Hamilton WPA birth index shows birth of male named Walter, but there is no Walter in the 1900 U.S. census enumeration for Benjamin and Fanny Castetter.

974. Hamilton Co., IN, Marriage Applications, v. 3, May 1907-June 1908, pp. 364,365.

Appendix I

James Heady's Ancestors

In Chapter 1, it was claimed that James Heady was the son of Thomas Heady, Jr., who died in Nelson County, Kentucky, in 1811. Much that is known about Thomas Heady, Jr., and his father, Thomas Heady, Sr., is presented in the *Heady Family Newsletter*.¹ This Appendix is a short summary of that information.

The first *Heady Family Newsletter* is dated November 1971. It was published by Pat Heady Green and her father, Dr. Earl O. Heady. It continued quarterly until the last issue, which was published October, 1974. This newsletter has been put on microfiche by the Genealogical Society of Utah and can be seen at the Family History Library in Utah or at local Family History Centers. I have found that a few pages are missing on this microcopy. The Indiana State Library also has this newsletter and I found the missing pages in their holdings. We are indebted to Pat Heady Green and Dr. Earl O. Heady for the time and effort they put into this project.

Their history of the Heady family begins with the marriage of Thomas Heady and Rebecca Stillwell on 24 June 1749 in New Jersey. The place of this wedding is shown as Egg Harbor, New Jersey, in the *Heady Family Newsletter*. Others have placed it in Jersey City. The antecedents of Thomas Heady are not known, but evidence of other Headys in New Jersey, Connecticut, and in the South can be found. The *Heady Family Newsletter* followed the progeny of Thomas and Rebecca. This Appendix will summarize what the newsletter published about the families of Thomas Heady, Sr. and his son Thomas Heady, Jr., who are claimed to be the grandfather and father of the James Heady that moved to Hamilton County, Indiana about 1820. Anyone interested in more information about the early Headys should consult the original newsletters.

There is a gap in our knowledge about Thomas and Rebecca Heady between their marriage in 1749 and their appearance in records of the Tonoloway settlement in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in September, 1766 (Extra Issue, October, 1974, p. 10). When they first moved there is not known, but their departure can be placed as about 1769 when Thomas Heady, Sr. and Thomas Heady, Jr. had land surveyed in what

¹Pat Heady Green, *the Heady Family Newsletter*, vol. 1, No. 6, p. 16, no pub., no date, in custody of Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT, 929.27305/H345h.

became Fayette County, Pennsylvania. The Headys lived in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, for about twenty years. About 1788, Thomas Heady, Sr. sold his land and moved to Nelson County, Kentucky. Thomas Heady, Jr. remained in Pennsylvania until about 1791 when he sold his land in Fayette County. Thomas Heady, Jr., appears in the 1790 U.S. census for Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In 1792, he is in the Nelson County, Kentucky, tax rolls.

1790 Census for Thomas Heady, Jr. in Fayette County, Pennsylvania

| Head of Family | Males, 16 & over | Males under 16 | Females |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------|
| Thomas Heady | 1 | 2 | 5 |

Thomas Heady, Sr. died in 1799 in Nelson County, Kentucky. He left a will that names his then living children (see the *Heady Family Newsletter*, v. 1, p. 2, for the text of this will). Rebecca [Stillwell] Heady died 1803/4.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca **Heady** are:

- 1 i. **Thomas**, b. *ca.* 1750; m. **Elizabeth Lloyd**.
- ii. **Martha**, b. *ca.* 1750; m. *ca.* 1769 in Fayette Co., PA, **John Goodwine**.
- iii. **Elizabeth**, b. *ca.* 1754; m. (1) **Obadiah Truax**, d. *ca.* 1787; m. (2) 22 Mar 1790 in Nelson Co., KY, **Zebulon Collins**.
- iv. **Mary**; m. **Barzillai Silkwood**.
- v. **James**, b. *ca.* 1758, d. by 1837 in KY; m. by 1779 in PA **Eleanor Jackson**.
- vi. **Stillwell**, b. *ca.* 1763, d. 1834 in Switzerland Co., IN; m. by 1787 in PA **Rebecca Coombs** daughter of **Edward and Rebecca (Stilwell) Coombs**.
- vi. **Charity**, b. *ca.* 1765; m. (1) *ca.* 1785 in Fayette, PA, **John McIndoo**, b. 1753 in Scotland, d. *ca.* 1788 in KY; m. (2) 6 Jul 1788 in Bourbon Co., KY, **Robert Sturgeon**.
- viii. **Rebecca**, m. **John Drake**.

1. Thomas Heady, Jr. was born about 1750. His place of birth has not been established. He died about 1811 in Nelson County, Kentucky. The first record of him is the survey request for land, described above, in what became Fayette County, Pennsylvania, on 27

Jun 1769. He appears in tax records in Pennsylvania during the period up to 7 May 1791, when he sold his land to an **Isaac Wynn**. Thereafter he appears in Nelson County, Kentucky, tax records until his death. Thomas Heady married **Elizabeth Lloyd** probably in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1770 to 1775. The exact date is not known, but their oldest son, James³ Heady, was born between 1775 and 1779, as discussed in Chapter 1. Thomas Heady, Jr. left a will naming his children (*Heady Family Newsletter*, v. 1, p. 16).

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth **Heady** are:

- i. **James**, b. 1775-1779 prob. in Fayette Co., PA, d. 1827, in Hamilton Co., IN; m. prob. Nov 1801, prob. in Cincinnati, OH, **Dorotha Harvey**, b. ca. 1786 in MA, d. in 1863 in Hamilton Co., IN.
- ii. **Sally**, b. prob. before 1780 prob. in Fayette Co., PA; m. 3 Feb 1794 in Nelson Co., KY, **John Dawson**.
- iii. **Thomas**, b, 1780 prob. in Fayette Co., PA, d. 1845 in Nodaway, MO; m. **Rebecca Goodwin**, b. ca. 1781, d. 1863.
- iv. **Elijah**, b. ca. 1782 prob. in Fayette Co., PA; m. 22 Oct 1804 in Nelson Co., KY, **Betsey Mc Guirty**, b. ca. 1782.
- v. **Stillwell**, d. 1814; m. **Susanna Stonebreaker**.
- vi. **Jacob**, b. ca. 1786 prob. in Fayette Co., PA, d. 1859; m. (1) 4 Apr 1812 in Nelson Co., KY, **Jane Heady**, m. (2) **Nancy Mason**.
- vii. **Elias**.
- viii. **Elisha**, b. ca. 1793 prob. in Nelson Co., KY, d. 1870; m. **Elizabeth Bridges**, b. ca. 1792, d. ca. 1868.

Appendix II

Heady Family History

by
Martha Castetter Heady

recorded by
Freeda George Pierce

In 1938, Martha Castetter Heady of Neosho County, Kansas, told her granddaughter, Freeda George Pierce, what she knew about the descendants of James and Dorotha Heady. Freeda George Pierce typed what she heard and gave copies to various persons interested in the Heady family. One copy was given to Sheryl Johnson, the wife of James Johnson, a direct descendant of James and Dorotha Heady. James Johnson is the great grandson of Alfred Tennyson Heady and Martha Castetter Heady, and the grandson of Fred George and Edith Heady. Sheryl Johnson made a copy for me and gave me permission to include this information in my book.

Martha Castetter Heady and Freeda George Pierce have done a great service to those of us who would like to learn more of the history of our ancestors. Records about those of us who are not in the lime light are few and sometimes difficult to find. It would be very helpful if more persons would take the time to record what they know about their family.

Every effort has been made to record the remembrances of Martha Castetter Heady exactly as they were recorded. The copy given to me was scanned into my word processor. However, the copy was imperfect and some words were not easy for my computer to interpret. So I had to make corrections, which may have resulted in some errors. Also, the type style available to me was not exactly like that in the original. Within these restrictions, I believe this to be as true a reproduction as possible.

Some of the information presented in this appendix may not agree with that in the book. The differences are recognized, but the book version is as near correct as possible. Sources are cited, but it must be realized that no source is one hundred percent reliable. The amount of information supplied by Martha Castetter Heady is phenomenal. Her memory may not completely agree with what my research has found, but that is a small matter considering the sheer volume of facts she supplied. We can only pray that our memories will be that good when we are 83.

HEADY FAMILY

James Heady Sr. was born in the 1700's in Kentucky. He had 8 brothers but they all scattered, don't know who or where any of them are. James settled in Indiana, but don't know if before or after his marriage to Dorothy Harvey who was born in Vermont around 1790. They had eleven children. James Jr., Lewis, Mark, Thomas, Charles, Vincent, Perry, Jackson, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sara Ann. James Sr. and wife Dorothy are buried in the Heady Cemetery in _____ Indiana.

Jackson Heady son of James Heady Sr. was born October 13, 1821. He and Lucy Pearce (The mother of Aunt Jennie Thomas who lived in Iowa) had one child Alfred. Seems as though the Pearce's were somewhat well to do and they forbade their daughter to marry Jackson. I don't know who raised Alfred but Jackson came to Kansas in the 1800's and never married. He is buried in the Erie Cemetery, I think it is listed as Andrew Jackson Heady.

Alfred followed later but returned to Indiana where he met Martha Castetter. In a letter he wrote from Indiana to Kansas -- "I have met a wonderful girl and hope to marry her. You know in this day and age one can't be too careful." (I guess each generation thinks the same thing)

Alfred was born March 31, 1844 and married Martha Castetter born Feb. 12, 1855. She was the daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Heady Castetter which made them second cousins. They had 11 children. Alfred studied medicine for a short while but did not get to finish.

Just how Grandmother Heady became the best of friends with Aunt Jennie Thomas in Iowa I never found out as she passed away in May of 1938, she gave me, Freeda George Pierce, the Heady history in February of 1938. Now there are several questions unanswered.

Grandmother said some thought the Heady's formally spelled their name Heddy but she didn't know or if so how far back it had changed.

Liddie George, 2nd wife of Wesley Heady, son of James Heady Sr., was related to the George's in Erie. The Georges came from Indiana and settled in Erie just north of the old high school and had a farm, in fact the land in that area of Erie is known as the George Addition. My great Grandfather George helped Grandmother Heady in many ways after Grandfather died. He gave her the land where she built her home on North Main. *Grandmother said he was a real friend indeed. Aunt Pearl use to tell how nice he was to all the kids. I can just barely remember him. As you know they came to Kansas went back to Indiana then returned to Kansas and stayed. Uncle Jim use to say "I was conceived in Iowa, born in Indiana and raised in Kansas."*

What a mind Grandmother had. None of this was written ___ she just gave it to me as I wrote.

HEADY FAMILY

James Heady Sr. was born in the 1700's in Kentucky. He had 8 brothers. They all scattered and don't know who or where any of them are. James settled in Indiana but don't know if before or after he married Dorothy Harvey. She was born in Vermont around 1790. They had eleven children.

| | | |
|---|---|-------|
| James Heady, Sr, married Dorothy Harvey | | Begot |
| James Jr. | Polly Snodgrass | |
| Lewis | Charity Hardesty | |
| Mark | Martha Tharp | |
| Thomas | Suzan Vert | |
| Charles | Beulah Tucker | |
| <u>Vincent</u> | <u>Polly Richchardson</u> --Sally Castetter | |
| Perry | Elizabeth Castetter | |
| <u>Jackson</u> | <u>Lucy Pearce</u> | |
| Mary | David Redwine | |
| Elizabeth | Frederick Redwine | |
| Sara Ann | Henry Eller | |
| James Heady, Jr, (son of James Heady Sr.) and Polly Snodgress | | Begot |
| Wesley . | Josephine Hardman--Liddie George | |
| Thomas | America Tillier | |
| France | Louiza Hartley | |
| Lewis Heady (son of James Heady sr.) and Charity Hardesty | | Begot |
| Jane | Steve McNab | |
| Harriet | Jack Duke | |
| Mahalia | _____ Hollensworth (children) | |
| Calvin | Nancy Ann Cardwell--Diana Weaver | |
| George | Jane Ashbrook | |
| Mark Heady (son of James Heady sr.) and Martha Tharp | | Begot |
| Malinda | Jack Lewis | |
| Dorothy | Jonathun Colburn (children) | |
| Ann | Jonathan Brandon (no children) | |
| John | not married | |
| Frank | Emma Hicks | |
| Argeline | Griff Bradley (3 children) | |
| Thomas Heady (son of James Heady sr.) and Susan Vert | | Begot |
| America | Perry Rooker (children) | |
| Julia | Del Parsley (children) | |
| Malinda | John Rooker (3 girls) | |
| Thomas | died when eleven | |

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Charles Heady (son of James Heady sr.) and Nancy Fiefield Faucet changed to Faussett | Begot |
| Vincent Heady (son of James Heady sr.) and Polly Richardson | Begot |
| Sarah Michael Castetter | |
| Hannah Noble McDaniel | |
| Jane Benjamin Castetter | |
| Martin died a young man | |
| Joe Pheba Tharp--Kate Murphy | |
| Jackson Sara Humbles (no children) | |
| William Nancy Lewis (1 child) 2nd wife unknown infancy | (children) 2 died in |
| Vincent and Sally Castetter | Begot |
| Polly Frank Humbles | |
| Issac died when a boy | |
| Amanda died when a girl in 1872 | |
| Perry Heady (son of James Heady Sr.) and Elizabeth Castetter | Begot |
| Mary died when a child | |
| Martha " | |
| Jacob " | |
| Sara Ann died 16 yrs old in 1869 | |
| Dorothy Linn Frazier | |
| James died a small boy | |
| Amanda Robert Dunn (children) | |
| Joseph 1st wife unknown--2nd wife Nancy Bracken infancy | 2 or 3 died in |
| Jackson Heady (son of James Heady Sr.) and Lucy Pearce | Begot |
| Alfred Martha Castetter | |
| Mary Redwine (daughter of James Heady sr.) and David Redwine | |
| Dorothy Robert Ballinger | |
| Lucinda Izrah Brooks | |
| James Jane Lewis | |
| Clay Martha Lacey or Lock (no children) | |
| Elizabeth (daughter of James Heady Sr.) and Frederick Redwine | Begot |
| Loutrica Jake Castetter | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sara Ann Eller (daughter of James Heady Sr.) and Henry Eller | | Begot |
| Joseph | Betty Baird | |
| Mary Jane | Richard Fausett | |
| Lutica) | John Underwood | (children) |
| Polly)twins | Eligea Harron | (children) |
| Will | Jennie Eaton | (no children) 2nd wife unknown |
| Josephine | Will Moore | (2 children died young) |
| Octava | | (children) |
| Honner | _____ Culbertson | (children) |
| Viola | Fred Lang | (children) |
| Leroy | wife unknown | (no children.) |
| 5 died in infancy | | |
| Wesley Heady (son of James Heady jr.) and Josephine Hardman | | Begot |
| Alice | Anthony Hamble | children) |
| Eliza | _____ Evans | (2 children) |
| Jimmy | not married | |
| Wesley | and Liddie George | Begot |
| LaRue | Delta Kimberlin | |
| Edward | wife unknown | (1 child) |
| Effie | Husband unknown | (1 child) |
| Frankie | died a young girl | |
| Edith | husband unknown | |
| Mable | not married | |
| Thomas Heady (son of James Heady Jr.) and America Tillier | | Begot |
| Mary | Harve Eller | (4 children). |
| Dora | husband unknown | (1 boy) |
| Alice | _____ Loucher | |
| Clara | Al Harrison | (children) |
| Elmer | wife unknown | (no children) |
| Lewis | wife unknown | (children) |
| Alberta | died when a young lady | Lewis lived in california |
| Myrtle | died in infancy | |
| France Heady (son of James Heady Jr.) and Louiza Hartley | | Begot |
| Josephine | Elwood Hayworth | (no children) |
| James | not married | |
| Jane McNab (daughter of Lewis Heady) and Steve McNab | | Begot |
| Chairty | husband unknown | (no children) |
| Laura | husband unknown | |
| Rebecca | _____ Cobb | (children) |
| Dora | husband unknown | (children) |

| | |
|---|-------|
| Harriett Duke (daughter of Lewis Heady) and Jack Duke | Begot |
| James Alice _____ (8 or 9 children) | |
| Viola _____ Frouge (2 children) | |
| Calvin wife unknown (children) | |
| Chairty husband unknown | |
| Calvin Heady (son of Lewis Heady) and Nancy Ann Cardwell | Begot |
| Stephen died a young man | |
| Charles wife unknown (no children) | |
| Missouri husband unknown (children) | |
| Noah wife unknown (2 children) | |
| Calvin and Diana Weaver | Begot |
| Peter wife unknown | |
| George Heady (son of Lewis Heady) and Jane Ashbrook | Begot |
| Ellen husband unknown (children) | |
| Thomas wife unknown (2 children) | |
| Clara husband unknown (children) | |
| Clinton wife unknown (children) | |
| Malinda Lewis (daughter of Mark Heady) and Jack Lewis | Begot |
| 5 children died in infancy | |
| Mark died when a young man (not married) | |
| Frank Heady (son of Mark Heady) and Emma Hicks | Begot |
| Eddie Emma died before Frank. Frank died when Eddie was 3 or 4 yrs old. Grandmother Hicks took Eddie and no one has heard from him since. | |
| Nancy Faussett (daughter of Charles Heady) and Fiefield Faussett | Begot |
| Ina Mae died a young girl | |
| Cora John Clark | |
| Charley wife unknown (children) | |
| Della _____ Johnson (3 children) | |
| Alfred wife unknown (children) | |
| Sam wife unknown (children) | |
| LeRoy (ask Doris Clark) | |
| Lela _____ Boatman (children) | |
| 4 died in infancy | |

Sarah Elizabeth Castetter (daughter of Vincent Heady) and Michael Castetter Begot
 Martha 2-12-1855 Alfred Heady
 Vincent 1856 died when 3 mo. old 1856
 John William died when 3 mo. old 1857
 Peter 1858 Susie Dellriple
 James 1860 Florence Brooks *died 9-11-1914*
 Susann 1862 Jim Arthur
 Otis 1866-1929 Kate Davis (no children)
 Newton 1867-1934 Victoria Sword
 Laura 1869 George Sanderson *died 1924* (no children)
 Frank 1870 Ione McCarty *died 1936*
 Roszella (Rose) 1872 Watt Snyder

Hannah McDaniel (daughter of Vincent Heady) and Noble McDaniel Begot
 Polly Joshua Goodnight
 Vincent Molly Dayton
 Barbara Jane Milton House
 Jane Castetter (daughter of Vincent Heady) and Benjamin Castetter Begot
 Laura Ello Fox (no children)
 Martin Stella McKinstrey
 Jack 1st wife no children, 2nd wife no children
 Alpha _____ Dawson (1 child died)
 Frank Raper (no children)
 Joe wife unknown (no children)
 John Mattie _____
 Ether Harvey Yansel

Joe Heady (son of Vincent Heady) and Pheba Tharp Begot
 Thomas wife unknown (children)

Joe and Kate Murphy Begot
 Viola died a young woman
 Lemberth wife unknown (children)
 several died in infancy

Polly Humbles (daughter of Vincent Heady) and Frank Humbles Begot
 Lula died in infancy
 Marcella Billy Manship (children -Polly etc.)
 Martha Alberta died a young girl
 Orval Clara Manship (children)
 Ross wife unknown (no children)
 Lora George Hasty (boy died 6 yrs old)
 Sadie & Retta died before school age
 Eddie died a young boy
 Lawrence wife unknown (3 children)
 2 died when little

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| Dorothy Frazier (daughter of Perry Heady) and Linn Frazier | Begot |
| Myrtle | Will Hamil |
| Ora | wife unknown (3 boys) |
| Joseph Heady (son of Perry Heady) and 1st wife name unknown | Begot |
| Harold | wife unknown (no children) |
| Virgil | died during World War I |
| Joseph and Nancy Bracken | Begot |
| several children | (ask Oscar Arthur) |
| Alfred Heady (son of Jackson Heady) and Martha Castetter | Begot |
| Charles 1872 | Angie Neal |
| James 1874 | Ida Dyson |
| John 1875 | Myrl Kellogg (no children) |
| Laura 1877-1878 | |
| Ada 1879 | Henry Fouts |
| Ethel 1881 | Will Neal |
| Thomas 1882 | Mary Bolinger |
| Emma 1884 | Lute Sare (no children) |
| Pearl 1886 | Ervin Detrick (no children) |
| Vearl 1888 | Maude Blaine |
| Edith 1890 | Fred George |
| Dorothy Ballinger (daughter of Mary Redwine) and Robert Ballinger | Begot |
| Charley | wife unknown (children) |
| Lucinda Brooks (daughter of Mary Redwine) and Izrah Brooks | Begot |
| Angeline | died first year in school |
| Jasper | wife unknown (no children) |
| David | died a young boy (killed by a roller) |
| Florence | James Castetter |
| Mark | Lina Applegate (children) |
| James Redwine (son of Mary Redwine) and Jane Lewis | Begot |
| George | died a young man, never married |
| Henry Clay | died when a boy |
| Charley | wife unknown |
| James | wife unknown |
| Thomas | wife unknown |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Loutrica Redwine (daughter of Elizabeth Redwine) and Jake Castetter | | Begot |
| Mary Elizelbeth | Val Erwin | (children-Lola, Alice etc) |
| Joseph Allen | wife unknown | (children-Eunice etc.) |
| Stephen A. Douglas | never married | died 1934 |
| Clara | died about 12 years old | 1872 |
| Retta | died about 10 years old | 1872 buried a day a part |
| 2 died in infancy | | |
| Vada Jane | Frank Lowrey | |
| Issac Dayton | Nellie _____ | |
| Joseph Eller (son of Sarah Ann Eller) and Betty Baird | | Begot |
| Sidney | never married - died a young man | |
| Pless | never married | |
| twin boys | names unknown | |
| Dolly | husband unknown | (children) ask Mrs. Means |
| not sure if this is all | | |
| Mary Jane Eller (daughter of Sarah Ann Eller) and Richard Fausett | | Begot |
| Albert | never married, died middle age | |
| Bertha | died about 12 yrs old | |
| Felix | died a young man | |
| don't know names of the others | | |
| Will Ellerr (son of Sarah Ann Eller) and 2nd wife unknown | | |
| Elmo | Eligea Garrison | |
| Anna | _____ Kincade (ask Mr Pennell) | |
| LaRue (son of Wesley Heady) and Delta Kimberlin | | |
| Ralph | wife unknown | (chldren) Ask Eliza Mull |
| Alice Heady (daughter of Thomas Heady) and _____ Louther | | Begot |
| Berniece | husband unknown | (1 child) |
| Maude | _____ Faussett | (2 children) |
| Cora Clark (daughter of Nancy Faussett) and John Clark | | Begot |
| Ray 1892-1907 | never married | |
| Dewey | never married | lives in Erie |
| Doris 1905 | Heady | lives in Erie |
| Martha Castetter (daughter of Sarah Castetter) and Alfred Heady | | Begot |
| Charles Lewis 8-15-1872 | Angie Neal | Married 10-6-1896 |
| James Wesley 1-1-1874 | Ida Dyson | " 3-4-1896 |
| Michael John 9-11-1875 | Myrl Kellog | " 11-18-1906 |
| Laura 12-8-1877 - 8-9-1878 | died 8 mos | |
| Ada 4-26-1879 | Henry Fouts | " 4-11-1900 |
| Ethel 1-15-1881 | Will Neal | " 2-6-1904 |
| Thomas 11-22-1882 | Mary Bolinger | 11-18-1906 |
| Emma 12-1- 1884 | Lute Sare | " 9-3-1908 |
| Pearl 9-22-1886 | Ervin Detrick | " 12-26-1909 |
| Vearl 5-17-1888 | Maude Blaine | " 11-22-1910 |
| Edith 4-20-1890 | Fred George | " 12-24-1907 |

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Peter Castetter (son of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Susie Dellriple | | Begot |
| Minnie | died when a child | |
| Josie | Charley Ross | |
| Martha Ann | died when a child | |
| Ollie | Elmo Hynan (ask Laura) | |
| Fern | husband unknown | (2 children) |
| Virgil | wife unknown | (1 daughter) |
| Ruby | _____ Hoover | (no children) |
| Fred | wife unknown | (children) |
| several died | | |
| James Castetter (son of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Florence Brooks | | Begot |
| Oscar | died a baby | |
| Gordon | Flossie _____ | |
| Harry) | Maude _____ | (2children- Charles etc) |
| Clara)twins | died a baby | |
| Forest | Ruth Haverstick | |
| Luther | Esther _____ | (no children) |
| Alberta | | (children) |
| Gretchen | | (2 boys) |
| Susann Castetter (daughter of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Jim Arthur | | |
| Oscar | Elo | |
| Ross | Ruby (8 children) | |
| Newton Castetter (son of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Victoria Sword | | Begot |
| Roy | Margaret Tate | |
| Frank Castetter (son of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Ione McCarty | | Begot |
| Ila | Ben Southard | |
| Rae | Raymond Billhymer | |
| Jessie | Walter Ringer | |
| Marie | Estel Roberts | |
| Irene | R.J.Reynolds | |
| Verlin | Ila Jarvis | |
| Rosezella (Rose) (daughter of Sarah Heady Castetter) and Watt Snyder | | |
| Edna | _____ Arnold (2 children- Jacquelyn etc) | |
| Floyd | married and parted died 1-14-1838 | |
| Lawrence | married and parted | |
| Hazel | dled 12- - 1931 | |
| Lowell | 2 wives unknown - no children | |
| Emel | wife unknown | (6 or 7 children) |
| Polly McDaniel (daughter of Hannah Heady McDaniel) and Joshua Goodnight | | Begot |
| Lula | husband unknown | (children) |
| Sula | Thompson | (1 boy) |
| John | wife unknown | (children) |

Vincent McDaniel (son of Hannah Heady McDaniel) and Polly Dayton Begot
 Bertha husband unknown 1 daughter
 Owen died a young man
 Issac Bertha Conner
 Pearl Lester Ballingall
 Blanche _____ Conner 1 girl
 lost a baby

Barbara Jane McDaniel (daughter of Hannah Heady McDaniel) and Milton House
 Clinton wife unknown (no children)
 Ira wife unknown (children) lives in California
 Ines Ray Purvis
 Lester Stella _____
 Cecil (no children)
 Ruth Frank Winger (children)
 Ernest (1 boy) died in Callrorria

Martin Castetter (son of Jane Heady Castetter) and Stella McKinstrey
 Mary Gerald Rutridge (2 boys)

John Castetter (son of Jane Heady Castetter) and Mattie _____ Begot
 Clarence Esther _____

Ethel Castetter (daughter of Jane Heady Castetter) and Harvey Yansel Begot
 Hollis wife unknown (children)
 Fannie husband unknown (no children)
 Harvey, Jr.

Myrtle Frazier Hamil (daughter of Dorothy Frazier Heady) and Will Hamil
 Blanche died a young woman
 Mary Edith _____ Wilke or Gilke (children)
 Donald not married
 Mable not married
 Hollis (children)

Charles Heady (son of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter) and Angie Neal
 Carl 2-17-1898 Laura Foster
 Harold 2-14-1900 Leone Wonderlick
 Marvin 1-19-1902 Zola Paul
 Russe11 6-27-1904 Blanche Bussinger

James Heady (son of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter) and Ida Dyson
 Orla 11-3-1897 Gladys Wooster married1-1-1921
 Pearl 12-17-1906 killed by horse 7-17-1908
 Ruth 6-16-1910 Byron Clark married2-2-1929

Ada Heady Fouts (daughter of Alfred and Martha Castetter) and Henry Fouts

Ava 11-10-1900 Lee Jeffrey married 9-21-1920
Foster 1-3-1904

Ethel Heady Neal (daughter of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter) and Will Neal

Cecil Don 12-22-1904 Cora Johnson married 6-11-1929

Thomas Heady (son of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter) and Mary Bolinger

Martha)twins died 8-6-1924
Marie) 12-8-1912 Ted Hyle married 6-16-1935
Alfred 2-21-1917 Cleo Clark " 1- -1939

Vearl Heady (son of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter) and Maude Blaine

Pearl 11-22-1911 Buford Fisher married 2-2-1940
Blaine 8-12-1914 Wilma Dunlap " 9- -1938
Helen 2-22-1917 Melvin Bell " 6-16-1937

Edith Heady George (daughter of Alfred Heady and Martha Castetter)

Lucille 9-15-1908 Charley Malson married 1-14-1927
Louise 9-26-1909 Otis Brasier " 1-15-1 ~ 38
Hollis 4-3-1912
Freeda 6-5-1915 RoscoePierce " 7-5-1936
William 1-24-1918 Ava Kinne " 11- -1940
Dortha 4-15-1920
Leon 3-29-1923
Janice) 11-4-1929
Janette)

Fred jr. 3-21-1932

Vada Jane Lowrey (daughter of Loutrica Redwine) and Frank Lowrey

Begot

Mable James Weaver (2 girls)
Carl (children)
Russell not married
Nellie died a young girl
Chester (children)

Issac Dayton Castetter (son of Loutrica Redwine Castetter) and Nellie _____

Begot

Arthur died a young man
Robert not married

Elmo Eller (son of Will Eller) and Eligea Garrison

Louise
Harold

Josie Castetter Ross (daughter of Peter Castetter) and Charley Ross

Jewel husband unknown (no children)

Gordon Castetter (son of James Castetter) and Flossie _____
 Norman 4- -1909 not married
 Carl Juanita _____ (no children)
 Ada 12-1-1913 (1 child)

Forest Castetter (son of James Castetter) and Ruth Haverstick
 Evelyn
 Vivian
 Robert

Oscar Arthur (son of Susann Castetter) and Elo
 Rosemary

Roy Castetter (son of Newton Castetter) and Margaret Tate
 Rosemary
 Robert

Ila Southard (daughter of Frank Castetter) and Ben Southard
 Carl (doctor) (2 children)
 Chester Jennie _____ (1 child)

Rae Billhymer (daughter of Frank Castetter) and Raymond Billhymer
 Paul
 Mary Frances

Jessie Ringer (daughter of Frank Castetter) and Walter Ringer
 Alice Pearl 6-29-1910 Donald Hollenback (2 children)
 David 2-25-1914 Frances _____
 Mary Lou 8-22-1920 Ellis Roudiebush

Marie Roberts (daughter of Frank Castetter) and Estel Roberts "Jack"
 Keith Geraldine (2 child;ren)
 Maxine
 Dale

Irene Reynolds (daughter of Frank Castetter) and R. J. Reynolds
 Junior
 Jack
 Joe
 Jimmy
 Jerald
 Jay
 Joy
 June
 John Franklin

Verlin Castetter (son of Frank Castetter) and Ila Jarvis

Joan

Vearl Jarvis

Isaac McDaniel (son of Vincent McDaniel) and Bertha Conner

Vearl

(children)

Pearl Ballingall (daughter of Vincent McDaniel) and Lester Ballingall

Robert

Gene

Dickie

Ines House (daughter of Barbara Jane McDaniel) and Ray Purvis

Ray Etta

Patrica

Helen

Lester House (son of Barbara Jane McDaniel) and Stella _____

Nancy Jane

Ruth House (daughter of Barbara Jane McDaniel) and Frank Wringer

boy

Jane

1 child died

Lega

Robert

Clarence Castetter (son of John Castetter) and Esther _____

Barbara Jo

Robert

Carl Heady (son of Charles Heady) and Laura Foster

Margie 4-25-1922

Wanda 4-11-1924

Charles Robert

Billy Joe

Sam

Dortha Jean 10-8-1934

Harold Heady (son of Charles Heady) and Leone Wonderlick

Martha Jean 3-29-1924--6-2-1928

Doris Ann 3-2-1932

Mary Sue 4-15-1933

Marvin Heady (son of Charles Heady) and Zola Paul

Harold Raymond

Paul

Glenn Alden

Russell Heady (son of Charles Heady) and Blanche Bussinger

Ralph 12-18-1930

Lewis 11-22-1931

Lorraine 6-17-1934

Orla Heady (son of James Heady) and Gladys Wooster

Kenneth

Ava Jeffrey (daughter of Ada Heady Fouts) and Lee Jeffrey

Richard 8-1-1922

Gloria 11-25-1926

1 child died in infancy

Cecil Neal (son of Ethel Heady Neal) and Coral Neal

Billy Don 10-29-1930

Martha Ann 12-9-1932

Lucille Malson (daughter of Edith Heady George) and Charley Malson

Norma Lee 2-6-1928

Hollis Norman 2-25-1929

Virginia Lucille 4-19-1930

Charles George 8-22-1933

Alice Hollenback (daughter of Jessie Castetter Wringer) and Donald Hollenback

Patrica Lou

The foregoing was dictated to me (Freeda George Pierce) by Martha Castetter Heady in February, 1938. Nothing has been changed or brought up to date. She passed away in May, 1938.

APPENDIX III

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Inscriptions from several cemeteries in Indiana, and a cemetery in Neosho, Kansas, have been cited in a number of end notes. Two cemeteries were visited by the author and his wife in the summer of 1993. These were the Heady Cemetery in Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana, and the Crown Point Cemetery in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana. Inscriptions from headstones of Headys or related families were recorded. The results of those visits are recorded in the pages that follow. In end notes, information derived from these two cemeteries are referred to by *Heady Cemetery Inscriptions* and *Crown Point Cemetery Inscriptions*.

Many, if not all, cemeteries in Hamilton County have been surveyed over a period of years and the records of these surveys are in the custody of the Noblesville-Southeastern Library in Noblesville, Indiana (ref. 977.256). The inscriptions from these surveys, as well as the two mentioned above were used to provide birth and death information in some cases. In the footnotes, these cemetery inscriptions will be referred to by the name of the cemetery. The author has copied inscriptions of the cemeteries referenced. The reader can obtain verification from the Noblesville-Southeastern Library. An explanation is in order for one of the references. The Highland Cemetery in Fall Creek Township was originally three cemeteries that have been combined. In the text, the name of the original cemetery is used (Beaver, Gustin, or New Gustin), but the end note will read "Highland Cemetery inscriptions" because that is the name of the survey in the library.

Another cemetery that is referenced, primarily in chapter 10, is the East Hill Cemetery in Erie County, Kansas. Inscriptions from this cemetery were published by the Chanute Kansas Genealogical Society. Copies referred to are in custody of the Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, California, and the Carlsbad Public Library, Carlsbad, California. This reference is also available on microfilm from the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA

The Heady Cemetery is located in Fishers, Delaware Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. It is on property formerly owned by Dorothea Heady. Inscriptions from this cemetery have been published on two previous occasions that I am aware of. The first was in 1972 by Ted and Kathy Humbles in *The Heady Newsletter*.² The second was in the 1980s by James and Velma Correll. The Corrells surveyed many of the cemeteries in Hamilton County. Their published surveys can be found in the Noblesville-Southeastern Library. The listing of inscriptions that follows is the result of three visits to the Heady Cemetery in June and July of 1993 by my wife and myself.

Our intent was to confirm the previous readings and resolve several discrepancies between them. We used three methods to bring out the inscriptions. First, we used shaving cream to enhance the inscriptions that were hard to read. Second, we photographed a number of the tombstones, both in color and in black and white. Third we made rubbings of a number of the tombstones that were either difficult to read or where there was a discrepancy between the previous surveys or between their survey and ours.

We found several foundations without tombstones, suggesting that some were missing. A resident living near the cemetery said that he and some other residents had found a number of tombstones stacked in a corner of the cemetery and that they had replaced them. The Corrells report in the preface to their readings that "natives of the area tell us that many of the gravestones of the cemetery are missing and are presumed to have been thrown into the lake during the development and construction of this area."

The Humbles published primarily the Heady names and did not include the complete inscription. Both the Humbles and Corrells did not include one or two inscriptions that we found. Of particular interest was that of James Heady, Jr., which was on the opposite side of the tombstone bearing his wife's name (Polly). One tombstone was recorded by the Humbles that was not found by the Corrells or by us. This was that of George W. Heady, son of Calvin and Nancy. This inscription is shown separately at the beginning of the listing, because it was the only one that was previously recorded but was not currently present.

There were a number of persons said to have been buried in the Heady Cemetery in their obituary whose tombstones were not found. There were also some small stones with initials on them that we did not include in our recording. We assume these to be footstones. In several cases the initials are the same as a name on an adjacent tombstone. In other cases the initials are illegible.

To locate the Heady Cemetery, drive north on Allisonville road from 116th street. Go

²Pat Heady Green, *the Heady Family Newsletter*, vol. 1, No. 6, p. 16, no pub., no date, in custody of Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT, 929.27305/H345h.

past the entrance to the River Glen Golf Course about half a mile to the entrance to the Sunblest Estates at Orchard Blvd. Turn right and go to Heady Lane (one long block) and turn right again. The cemetery is located in a wooded area about 100 yards south of the intersection of Lake Vista Drive and Heady Lane. It is along the side of Lake Vista. There is a fence around the cemetery and the gate is locked. The Delaware Township Trustee has the key to the gate.

The location of the grave sites is shown by a row and a number. The rows are numbered in the same order as that used by the Corrells. The rows, however, are not perpendicular to the fence, as shown in the map on the next page. Also the grave sites are not in neat columns, or rows, so the numbering system used by the Corrells has been abandoned. Instead, the grave sites are numbered sequentially from the top left hand corner to the bottom. The map does not present an exact depiction of the location of the graves. The rows are not as straight and the relation of one grave to those near by is not exact. The map was drawn by hand while standing in the cemetery. Then it was transferred to a limited computer program. Still, the map does show the layout of the graves within these limitations.

In the table that follows, normal type is the inscription as read. Bold type is to emphasize that the inscription is different from that found by the Corrells. All comments are in italics, including calculated births. To calculate births, actual number of days in months were used, including 29 days for February in leap years. We have found that in another cemetery months were assumed to have 30 days. It is possible that this method was used in this cemetery, which would make our birth dates off by a day or two. Several genealogical reference books were consulted to find an authority on the accepted method for calculating age at death. None of the references discussed the subject.

Marker number 61 is a statue without a head. It is of sandstone and may have had an inscription on it at one time. Several unsuccessful attempts were made at raising an inscription by the rubbing method. This monument is not included in the table, but is shown on the map.

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|------------------|--|--|
| Name | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | |
| | Row | No. | | | | | |
| George W | NA | 0 | | 30 May 1856 | | Son of C F & N A. Listed by <i>Humbles but not found by Correll or Martin.</i> | |
| Anna | 8 | 31 | 28 Feb 1840 | 6 Feb 1864 | 23y 11m 9d | wife of David | |
| <i>illegible</i> | 10 | 7 | | 13 Mar 1864 | <i>illegible</i> | Son of D & A Brandon. Not recorded by Correll. | |
| Lucinda | 5 | 62 | 8 Nov 1826 | 24 May 1859 | 32y 6m 16d | wife of J H | |
| Angeline | 6 | 47 | 4 Dec 1854 | 15 Oct 1861 | 6y 10m 11d | daughter of Isaiah and Lucinda | |
| David | 6 | 48 | 1 Sep 1858 | 2 Jun 1871 | 12y 9m 1d | son of I & L | |
| Isatah | 6 | 45 | | 11 Jul 186? | See Remarks | Age buried in cement | |
| Lucinda | 6 | 46 | 12 Aug 1826 | 6 Sep 1870 | 44y 25d | <i>Daughter of Mary [Heady] Redwine.</i> | |
| Thomas | 9 | 20 | 27 Mar 1847 | 5 Jun 1891 | 44y 2m 8d | <i>Relationship unknown.</i> | |
| Alfarata | 7 | 38 | 25 May 1872 | 20 Mar 1880 | 7y 9m 24d | Daughters of J M and L | |
| Clara | 7 | 38 | 7 Aug 1876 | 22 Mar 1880 | 3y 7m 15d | | |
| John W | 9 | 12 | 13 Jul 1857 | 10 Dec 1857 | 4m 27d | Son of Michael J & S E | |
| John | 7 | 39 | 28 Jul 1859 | 5 Aug 1860 | 1y 8d | Son of J M and Lucretia | |
| Vinson | 8 | 27 | 20 Mar 1856 | 21 Jun 1856 | 3m 1d | Son of Michael J & S E | |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------|-----|-------------|--------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Row | No. | | | | | | |
| William | Castetter | 7 | 40 | 26 Aug 1864 | 5 Aug 1865 | 11m 10d | Son of Jacob & Lucretia | | |
| Alison | Cloud | 5 | 59 | 5 Apr 1852 | 9 Jun 1852 | 2m 4d | Son of J & L | | |
| Lucinda | Cloud | 5 | 58 | 18 Jul 1826 | 1 Jul 1854 | 27y 11m 13d | wife of James | | |
| Dortha | Colborn | 3 | 75 | 12 Sep 1844 | 8 Jan 1924 | 79y 5m 27d | Daughter of Mark & Martha. Wife of Jonathan. | | |
| John A | Colborn | 3 | 76 | | No Date | No Age | Co A 101 Ind Vol | | |
| Isaac | Coppock | 9 | 13 | 20 Sep 1853 | 28 Oct 1854 | 1y 1m 8d | Son of John and Caroline | | |
| Amanda M | Dodd | 8 | 25 | 14 Feb 1838 | 30 Jan 1863 | 24y 11m 16d | Wife of Addison B | | |
| Joseph H | Dodd | 8 | 24 | | 15 Aug 1867? | 10m 5d | Son of A B & A M | | |
| Martha | Gerwig | 8 | 33 | 18 Jun 1839 | 2 Aug 1897 | 58y 1m 15d | Wife of David Redwine. (Her first marriage) | | |
| Birtha C | Gratner | 1 | 79 | 1889 | 1890 | 1y | Relationship unknown. | | |
| Samantha J | Haworth | 7 | 41 | 5 Dec 1862 | 16 Jun 1880 | 17y 6m 11d | Wife of Elwood. Daughter of Francis & Louisa Heady. | | |
| Samantha J | Haworth | 7 | 41 | 16 Jun 1880 | 30 Jun 1880 | 14d | Daughter of E & S J | | |
| Amanda A | Heady | 9 | 19 | 13 Dec 1861 | 22 Jun 1872 | 10y 6m 9d | Daughter of Vinson & Sarah | | |
| Buliah | Heady | 7 | 44 | 9 Mar 1825 | 18 Apr 1848 | 23y 1m 9d | Wife of Charles H | | |
| Calvin F | Heady | 8 | 22 | 22 Mar 1829 | 6 Jan 1886 | 56y 9m 15d | son of Lewis & Charity | | |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Row | No. | | | | | | |
| Charles H | Heady | 7 | 44 | 8 Mar 1813 | 9 Aug 1852 | 39y 5m 1d | Son of James, Sr. | | |
| Charles | Heady | 6 | 50 | 11 Jul 1846 | 10 Jul 1851 | 5y 29d | Son of T & S | | |
| Emily E | Heady | 5 | 65 | 24 Aug 1871 | 28 Sep 1872 | 1y 1m 4d | Daughter of Thomas & America | | |
| Francis M | Heady | 7 | 42 | 26 May 1841 | 2 Feb 1874 | 32y 8m 7d | son of James, Jr. & Polly | | |
| Francis M | Heady | 10 | 1 | 26 Sep 1874 | 8 Jan 1886 | 11y 3m 13d | Daughter of C W & Lydia | | |
| Harriet A | Heady | 8 | 26 | 31 Jan 1858 | 28 Jan 1862 | 3y 11m 28d | Daughter of C F & N A | | |
| infant | Heady | 9 | 11 | | 20 Feb 1862 | | Daughter of P & E. Probably James William's twin who is on same stone. | | |
| Isaac | Heady | 10 | 9 | 23 Feb 1858 | 9 Feb 1866 | 7y 11m 17d | Son of V S | | |
| Jacob | Heady | 10 | 4 | 2 Jul 1848 | 3 May 1854 | 5y 10 m 1d | Son of Perry and Elizabeth. | | |
| James | Heady | 7 | 43 | 30 Jul 1807 | 2 Nov 1873 | 66y 3m 3d | Husband of Polly & son of James, Sr. & Dorothea. | | |
| James William | Heady | 9 | 11 | 20 Feb 1862 | 8 June 1863 | 1y 3m 19d | Son of P & E. | | |
| James M | Heady | 10 | 6 | 12 Sep 1839 | 17 Nov 1856 | 17y 2m 5d | Son of Vinson & Polly A | | |
| John W | Heady | 8 | 30 | 31 Aug 1842 | 6 Feb 1864 | 21y 5m 6d | Son of Mark & Martha | | |
| Josephine | Heady | 6 | 49 | 19 Aug 1850 | 1 Sep 1850 | 13d | Daughter of T & S | | |
| Josephine | Heady | 10 | 3 | 8 Mar 1835 | 7 Mar 1863 | 27y 11m 27d | Wife of C W. | | |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----|-------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| Name | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks |
| | Row | No. | | | | |
| Manda | 6 | 51 | 7 Feb 1848 | 10 Nov 1854 | 6y 9m 3d | Daughter of T & S |
| Mark | 9 | 15 | 26 Dec 1812 | 15 Mar 1848 | 35y 2m 17d | Consort of Martha. Son of James, Sr. Correll reading has s/Martha, which is incorrect. |
| Martha J | 8 | 28 | 25 Aug 1852 | 14 Nov 1854 | 2y 2m 20d | Daughter of Calvin F & Nancy A |
| Martha | 8 | 29 | See Remarks | 13 Dec 1812 See Remarks | 66y 15d | Wife of Mark. Death date an error by mason. May have chiseled birth date. |
| Martha J | 10 | 5 | 19 Jan 1853 | 3 May 1854 | 1y 3m 14d | Daughter of Perry & Elizabeth |
| Mary | 7 | 44 | 5 Mar 1848 | 5 Aug 1848 | 5m | Daughter of Charles H & Buliah |
| Mary | 9 | 14 | 30 Jun 1851 | 6 Aug 1852 | 1y 1m 7d | Daughter of Perry & Elizabeth |
| Nancy E | 2 | 77 | 9 Jun 1846 | 24 Jan 1869 | 22y 7m 15d | Wife of James F |
| Nancy A | 8 | 23 | 9 Mar 1833 | 5 Mar 1866 | 32y 11m 24d | Wife of C F |
| Perry | 10 | 8 | 8 Mar 1826 | 30 Apr 1864 | 38y 1m 22d | Son of James, Sr. |
| Peter | 9 | 18 | | not legible | not legible | Son of V & S |
| Polley A | 9 | 17 | 25 Feb 1817 | 25 Mar 1852 | 35y 1m | Wife of Vinson. |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Row | No. | | | | | | |
| Polly | Heady | 7 | 43 | | 29 Mar 1844 | 35y | Wife of James | | |
| Sarah | Heady | 9 | 16 | 18 Feb 1824 | 24 Jan 1898 | 73y 11m 6d | Second wife of Vincent, son of James, Sr. | | |
| Susan A | Heady | 6 | 52 | 13 Jan 1819 | 4 Sep 1867 | 48y 7m 22d | Wife of T Heady | | |
| Thomas | Heady | 8 | 36 | 12 Nov 1817 | 10 Nov 1854 | 36y 11m 29d | Son of James Jr & husband of Susan. Name also inscribed on wives stone. | | |
| Thomas | Heady | 6 | 52 | See Remarks | 10 Nov 1854 | 37y | This duplicates information on No. 36, his tombstone. This is his wife's. | | |
| Thomas | Heady | 5 | 65 | 29 Dec 1834 | 23 Jan 1881 | 46y 24d | Husband of America | | |
| Tilman H | Heady | 9 | 21 | 11 Jan 1843 | 2 Jan 1844 | 11m 22d | Son of V & P A | | |
| Vinson | Heady | 10 | 2 | | 21 Feb 18?? | 30y 9m 11d | Son of James, Sr. | | |
| Frederick | Hiller | 10 | 10 | 11 Apr 1843 | 20 Mar 1864 | 20y 11m 9d | Relationship unknown. | | |
| illegible | illegible | 5 | 61 | | | | A statue without a head. Appears to have had an inscription, but illegible. | | |
| David E | Kerr | 1 | 79 | 1889 | 1896 | 7y | On same stone as Sarah Parsley | | |
| Ambrose A | Moody | 2 | 78 | 26 Aug 1884 | 7 Dec 1897 | 13y 3m 11d | Son of Wm & Nancy A. | | |
| Eatney L | Parsley | 6 | 53 | | no date | 11m | son of J D & Julia A | | |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Row | No. | | | | | | |
| James D | Parsley | 6 | 53 | 1844 | 1903 | 59y | Husband of Julia. | | |
| Jas D | Parsley | 6 | 54 | | | | Co G 8th Ind Cav | | |
| Julia A | Parsley | 6 | 53 | 8 Apr 1844 | 21 Apr 1879 | 35y 13d | Wife of J D. | | |
| Mary E | Parsley | 6 | 53 | | no date | 1y 9d | son of J D & Julia A | | |
| Sarah A | Parsley | 1 | 79 | 1822 | 1890 | 68y | Wife of Jessie. | | |
| Hannah A | Partlow | 4 | 68 | 1831 | 4 July 1857 | 36y | Wife of Isaac. | | |
| H C | Redwine | 8 | 34 | 20 Oct 1841 | 3 Jul 1879 | 37y 8m 13d | Husband of Martha. Son of David & Mary. | | |
| James | Redwine | 8 | 35 | | No Date | No Age | Co I 153 Ind Inf. Son of Mary & David. | | |
| Mary | Redwine | 5 | 60 | 18 Oct 1815 | 28 Mar 1875 | 59y 5m 10d | Wife of David. Daughter of James, Sr. & Dorothea. | | |
| James | Reiner | 8 | 37 | 15 Feb 1818 | 5 Jan 1905 | 86y 10m 21d | | | |
| Julia Ann | Reiner | 8 | 37 | 3 Jul 1818 | 2 Apr 1906 | 87y 8m 29d | Wife of James. | | |
| Ruth | Reiner | 6 | 56 | 19 Mar 1849 | 7 Mar 1866 | 16y 11m 19d | | | |
| illegible | Reiner? | 6 | 57 | 21 Apr 1861 | 1 Mar 1866 | 4y 10m 11d | | | |
| John S | Roberts | 3 | 69 | 1833 | 1906 | 73y | | | |
| Mahala H | Roberts | 3 | 70 | 12 Mar 1841 | 9 Nov 1878 | 37y 7m 27d | Wife of J S | | |
| Semantha | Roberts | 3 | 72 | 12 Nov 1864 | 30 Aug 1865 | 9m 18d | Daughter of J S & M H | | |

| HEADY CEMETERY, HAMILTON COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Row | No. | | | | | | |
| William H H | Roberts | 3 | 71 | 24 Aug 1869 | 16 Feb 1870 | 1y 5m 23d | Son of J S & M H | | |
| George | Tucker | 8 | 32 | 11 Oct 1790 | 14 Nov 1851 | 61y 1m 3d | Consort of Nancy A. | | |
| Nancy A | Tucker | 6 | 55 | 1792 | 21 Jul 1851 | 59y | Wife of George. | | |
| Elizabeth | Tyler | 5 | 67 | 9 Mar 1815 | 12 Feb 1884 | 68y 11m 3d | Wife of Lewis. | | |
| Lewis | Tyler | 5 | 67 | 30 Dec 1799 | 19 Oct 1868 | 68y 9m 19d | | | |
| Harriet | Vert | 3 | 73 | 17 Feb 1833 | 7 Jul 1854 | 21y 4m 20d | Wife of Samuel B Vert. Daughter of Oliver & Lavina Simpson. | | |
| James H | Wise | 5 | 64 | 31 Dec 1858 | 17 Aug 1860 | 1y 7m 17d | son of Boston M & Phebe J | | |
| John W | Wise | 3 | 74 | 8 Dec 1851 | 24 Jul 1853 | 1y 7m 16d | Son of Boston M & Phebe J | | |
| Stephen | Wise | 5 | 63 | 25 Oct 1850 | 11 Apr 1851 | 5m 17d | Son of Boston M & Phebe J | | |

CROWN POINT CEMETERY, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA

The Crown Point Cemetery is in Kokomo, Indiana. It is the main cemetery for the city and is currently being surveyed by the local genealogical society. At the time of our visit, the survey had not progressed to the point where the Heady and related burials were surveyed. So we obtained the location of those burial sites and visited the sites. Photographs and rubbings were obtained of the Heady and related monuments. The following table summarizes the results of that survey.

| CROWN POINT CEMETERY, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|-----|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | |
| | | Section | Lot | | | | | | |
| Andrew J. | Duke | 5 | 51 | 14 SEP 1832* | 19 JUN 1885 | 52y 9m 15d | Inscription: "Father Andrew J. Duke." Small stone to left: A. J. Duke Co K 153 Ind Inf | | |
| Alice | Duke | 5 | 51 | 23 SEP 1868 | 12 Nov 1958 | 90y 3m 20d | Inscription: "Alice L. Hinkle." | | |
| Harriet | Duke | 5 | 51 | 1832 | 1922 | 90y | Inscription: "Mother Harriet Duke." | | |
| Harriet | Duke | 5 | 51 | 1890 | 1927 | 37y | | | |
| Helen | Duke | 5 | 51 | 22 APR 1898 | 1 JAN 1964 | 65y 8m 10d | Inscription: "Helen Morrow." | | |
| Howard L. | Duke | 5 | 51 | 1881 | 1950 | 69y | | | |
| James Henry | Duke | 5 | 51 | 12 DEC 1855 | 6 OCT 1911 | 55y 9m 21d | | | |
| James Leslie | Duke | 5 | 51 | 16 DEC 1895 | 19 AUG 1968 | 72y 10m 3d | | | |
| John S. | Duke | 5 | 51 | 10 MAR 1903 | 25 JUL 1992 | 89y 4m 15d | | | |
| Virginia A. | Duke | 5 | 51 | 11 AUG 1901 | 17 SEP 1965 | 63y 9m 6d | | | |
| Hannah | Gibbens | 2-11 | 10 | 1858 | 1938 | 80y | Wife of Charles Heady | | |
| James R. | Gibbens | 2-11 | 10 | 15 Feb 1829 | 13 May 1905 | 76y 2m 28d | | | |
| Elizabeth | Gibbens | 2-11 | 10 | 13 May 1828 | 17 Jan 1900 | 71y 8m 4d | Wife of James R. Gibbens | | |
| Charity | Heady | 5 | 51 | 1806 | 1896 | 90y | Inscription: "Mother Charity Heady." | | |
| Charlene | Heady | 8 | 47 | | | | No marker for this person, buried 21 Sep 1979, 65y. | | |

CROWN POINT CEMETERY, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA

| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks |
|-------------|-------|----------|-----|------------|------------|--------------|--|
| | | Section | Lot | | | | |
| Clarence | Heady | 7 | 115 | 1893 | 1895 | 2y | Small stone inscribed Roy. Dates consistent with newspaper report for Clarence L. Heady. |
| Clara | Heady | 6 | 82 | | | | Cement slab broken and sunken - no marker. |
| Cora A. | Heady | 14 | 18 | 1876 | 1957 | 81y | |
| Hannah F. | Heady | 2-11 | 10 | | | | Buried in plot with Gibbens. Charles is buried with first wife and daughter Wilda in Greenlawn Cemetery. |
| James W. | Heady | 9 | 13 | 1848 | 1918 | 70y | Small stone to left - Jas. W. Heady Co. K 100 Ind. Inf. |
| Jeanesse S. | Heady | 8 | 47 | 1892 | 1972 | 80y | |
| Lois | Heady | 3-11 | 10 | 1899 | 1975 | 76y | Buried with Pitzer family. |
| Myrem E. | Heady | 6 | 82 | | | | Cement slab over four graves. Name in cement. Grave sunken and overgrown. |
| Myrtle C. | Heady | 3-11 | 10 | 1878 | 1947 | 69y | Buried with Pitzer family. |
| Noah F. | Heady | 25 | 27 | 1865 | 1949 | 84y | Cement slab covers grave site. Slab is sunken and broken, no marker. |

| CROWN POINT CEMETERY, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------|-----|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks | | | | |
| | | Section | Lot | | | | | | | | |
| Oda Mae | Heady | 8 | 47 | -- | -- | -- | On the same stone, no dates. | | | | |
| Oliver C. | Heady | 8 | 47 | -- | -- | -- | | | | | |
| Omer D. | Heady | 6 | 82 | -- | -- | -- | Cement slab sunken and broken. | | | | |
| Pearl D. | Heady | 6 | 82 | -- | -- | -- | Cement slab broken and part missing, no marker. | | | | |
| Peter W. | Heady | 7 | 115 | 1867 | 1930 | 63y | On same headstone is inscription "Lydia A. 1872-19," but there is no record of Lydia Heady being buried at Crown Point. | | | | |
| Sarah T. | Heady | 9 | 13 | -- | -- | -- | No marker for this person. | | | | |
| Thomas A. | Heady | 14 | 18 | 1861 | 1927 | 62y | | | | | |
| Thomas Carl | Heady | 8 | 47 | 5 Sep 1896 | 17 Jun 1968 | 71y 9m 12d | Inscription: "Sgt Maj U.S. Army WW I." | | | | |
| Thomas C., Jr. | Heady | 8 | 47 | 11 Jun 1925 | 9 Feb 1990 | 64y 7m 29d | Inscription: "Pvt. U.S. Army WW II." | | | | |
| Theresa Mae | Heady | 6 | 82 | -- | -- | -- | No marker found for this person. | | | | |
| Earnest Martin | Hunt | 8 | 47 | 18 Oct 1890 | 14 Jul 1972 | 81y 9m 26d | Inscription: "Sgt U.S. Army WW I." | | | | |
| Julia S. | Hunt | 8 | 47 | 1890 | 1979 | 89y | | | | | |
| Frances M. | Pitzer | 3-11 | 10 | 1849 | 1916 | 67y | | | | | |
| Glen D. | Pitzer | 3-11 | 10 | 1884 | -- | -- | | | | | |
| Harry P. | Pitzer | 3-11 | 10 | 1872 | 1900 | 28y | | | | | |

CROWN POINT CEMETERY, HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA

| Name | | Location | | Birth Date | Death Date | Age at Death | Remarks |
|--------------|-------------|----------|-----|------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| | | Section | Lot | | | | |
| Lydia A. | Pitzer | 3-11 | 10 | 1849 | 1922 | 73y | |
| Harriet Duke | Reichenbach | 5 | 51 | 1890 | 1927 | 37y | |
| Howard L. | Reichenbach | 5 | 51 | 1881 | 1950 | 69y | |
| Edna M. | Stout | 3-11 | 10 | 1890 | 1926 | 36y | |
| Elmira | Sumption | 8 | 47 | 1843 | 1925 | 82y | |
| J. Ward | Sumption | 8 | 47 | 1866 | 1904 | 38y | |
| John | Sumption | 8 | 47 | 1869 | 1952 | 83y | |
| Julia C. | Sumption | 8 | 47 | 1868 | 1940 | 72y | |
| William H. | Sumption | 8 | 47 | 1840 | 1925 | 85y | |

Name Index

A

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Alfrey | |
| Winfield | 106 |
| Ambrost | |
| Frank A. | 83 |
| Frederick | 83 |
| Mary [Pinke] | 83 |
| Ann Richardson | |
| Polly Ann | 29 |
| Apple | |
| Alice May | 47 |
| H. F. | 47 |
| June Etta [Haskins] | 47 |
| Applegate | |
| Charlotte [Essery] | 78 |
| Eveline | 78 |
| Isaiah | 78 |
| Arthur | |
| George | 108 |
| James Marion | 108 |
| Matilda [Murphy] | 108 |
| Ashbrook | |
| Edny Jane | 18, 24 |
| Avery | |
| Eliza [Caster] | 46 |
| Ezodora | 44 |
| Harry | 46 |
| Harvey | 46 |
| Hiram | 42, 46 |
| Isadora | 46 |
| James A. | 46 |
| Lewis M | 46 |

B

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Bainter | |
| David E. | 70 |
| Baird | |
| Betty | 93 |
| Ballinger | |
| Charles H. | 76 |
| Robert | 76 |
| Barnes | |
| Alicia June | 36 |
| Amanda | 36 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Beaver | |
| Edna | 77 |
| Elvira | 37 |
| Joseph | 77 |
| Benham | |
| Mary | 53 |
| Blaine | |
| H. W. | 91 |
| Maude Mae | 88, 91 |
| Bollinger | |
| Marie (Mary) | 88, 90 |
| Bovard | |
| Alexander | 29 |
| Bracken | |
| Nannie K. | 98, 100 |
| Thelma | 100 |
| Bradley | |
| Angela | 58 |
| Clara | 58 |
| Cora Ellen | 59 |
| Elisha | 82 |
| Frances M. | 54 |
| Frances [Mumsel] | 58 |
| Griffin | 54, 58 |
| Minnie | 82 |
| Oliver | 58 |
| Rebecca [Wade] | 82 |
| Brandon | |
| Ann | 14 |
| David | 14 |
| Jonathan (David) | 54 |
| Brasier | |
| Otis | 92 |
| Breece | |
| Pearl E. | 46 |
| Brobst | |
| William E. | 23 |
| Brooks | |
| Angeline | 78 |
| Bert | 79 |
| David Howard | 78 |
| Eveline | 78 |
| Gus | 79 |
| Isaiah | 76, 78, 108 |
| Jasper Newton | 78 |
| Lucinda | 78 |

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| Brooks | |
| Lucinda [Redwine] | 108 |
| Marcus Lafayette | 78 |
| Mary Florence | 78, 108 |
| Roscoe | 78 |
| Sophia | 78 |
| Stella | 79 |
| Brugger | |
| Polly | 9 |
| Bryan | |
| J. H. | 42 |
| Mary [Gist] | 42 |
| Wm. G. | 42 |
| Burton | |
| Francis [Fitch] | 83 |
| George W. | 83 |
| William H. | 83 |
| Bussinger | |
| Blanche | 89 |
| Butler | |
| Elizabeth | 31 |
| Elizabeth W. | 29 |
| Butterfield | |
| John Hanks | 56 |
| Sylvia A. | 55 |

C

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Campbell | |
| Marion | 47 |
| Cardwell | |
| Anna | 21 |
| Nancy | 36 |
| Nancy Ann | 18, 21 |
| Noah | 21, 37 |
| Zucilda | 37 |
| Carey | |
| George L. | 21 |
| Castetter | |
| Addie Ethel | 109 |
| Albert Newton | 108 |
| Alfarata | 106 |
| Alpha M. | 109 |
| Andrew Jackson | 109 |
| B. P. | 88 |
| Benjamin F. | 108 |
| Benjamin P. | 97, 108 |

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Castetter | |
| Benjamin Peter | 103, 108 |
| Charles | 108 |
| Clara | 106 |
| Clara B. (Carrie) | 105 |
| Daniel | 103, 104, 105 |
| Daniel E. | 105 |
| Elizabeth | 13, 87, 97, 103 |
| Fannie Jane | 109 |
| Floretta | 105 |
| Franklin G. | 104 |
| Ida Mae | 105 |
| Isaac Dayton | 106 |
| Isaac H. | 104 |
| Jacob | 14, 88, 105, 106, 109 |
| Jacob M. | 31, 103, 105, 106 |
| Jacob Martin | 109 |
| James | 104 |
| James H. | 78 |
| James Henry | 108 |
| Jane Vada | 106 |
| John L. | 109 |
| John W. | 104, 106 |
| John William | 107 |
| Joseph | 109 |
| Joseph Allen | 106 |
| Laura A. | 109 |
| Laura Jane | 108 |
| Lucretia | 14, 106 |
| Martha | 107 |
| Martha Elisabeth | 85, 86 |
| Mary E. | 106 |
| Michael | 61, 63, 64, 86, 103, 107, 108 |
| Molly | 63, 97, 103 |
| Nellie B. | 105 |
| Otis Wilburn | 108 |
| Pauline | 105 |
| Peter | 63, 97, 103, 104, 106, 108 |
| Peter B. | 104 |
| Peter Wesley | 107 |
| Rhoda | 104 |
| Rosella | 108 |
| Sarah | 13, 14, 63, 64, 86, 103, 105, 107, 108 |
| Stephen Douglas | 106 |

- Castetter
 Susanna 108
 Susannah 103
 Vincent 107
 Walter 109
 William 105, 106
- Castor
 Phillip 103-109
- Catron
 Clyde E. 99
- Chapelle
 Clara Belle 26
 L. Dow 26
- Chapman
 N. 14, 54
- Clark
 Byron 89
 Cleo 90
 John 73
- Cloud
 Mary 104
- Clover
 Fred 105
 Mary [Nixon] 105
 N. B. 105
- Coaltrin
 Charles 66
- Colborn
 Alice 57
 Amanda 57
 Cassie [Smith] 57
 Dorotha 57
 Harriet 57
 James 57
 Jesse 57
 Lillian E. 57
 Martha 57
 Vivie M. 57
- Colier
 Elizabeth 41
- Colwell
 John 37
- Comer
 Nathan 19
- Conger
 John 104
- Conger
 W. F. 104
- Conner
 William 10, 11, 29, 54, 61,
- Cooly
 Cora 50
 Cora D. 42
- Coppic
 Caroline 14
 Henry 14
 John 14
 Joseph H 14
- Coppock
 Caroline 14, 30, 31, 32
 Elizabeth 31
 Elizabeth [Richardson] 31
 Henry 14, 32, 33
 Isaac 31, 32, 61
 John 14, 31-33
 John Wesley 32
 Joseph 33
 Joseph H. 14, 32
 Nancy 32, 33
- Couden
 Alfred Davis 45
 Hazel 45
 Rose Anna [Du Bois] 45
- Craig
 Emma [Hare] 46
 Houston Hare 46
 Jr. H. 46
- Crismas
 Melba Sue 92
- Culver
 C. O. 94
- Cutts
 Phebe [Tharp] 70
 Sylvester 70
- D**
- Dalrymple
 Elizabeth Susan 107
 Margaret Ann [Gifford] 107
 William 107

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Davis | |
| Amos | 108 |
| Emily [Mason] | 108 |
| Kate L. | 108 |
| Dawson | |
| Claude | 109 |
| Mary [Smith] | 109 |
| Thomas | 109 |
| Dayton | |
| Isaac | 64, 106 |
| Mary E. | 64 |
| Susan [McKinstry] | 64 |
| Detrick | |
| Ervin Orion | 88, 90 |
| Pearl Heady | 90 |
| Dick | |
| Sam'l | 8 |
| Dickson | |
| Jesse | 9, 10 |
| Dillinger | |
| Mary E. | 70 |
| Duke | |
| Alice | 23 |
| Andrew | 19 |
| Andrew Jackson | 18, 19, 23 |
| Calvin F. | 23 |
| Charity J. | 23 |
| Harriet | 14, 23, 19 |
| James H. | 23 |
| Jane | 23 |
| Leotia | 23 |
| Samuel | 23 |
| Dunn | |
| Amanda | 99 |
| Curry | 99 |
| Eddie E. | 99 |
| Ester | 99 |
| Forest C. | 100 |
| Groves F. | 99 |
| Joseph | 99 |
| Neal E. | 100 |
| Robert F. | 98, 99 |
| Roxey G. | 99 |
| Dyson | |
| Ida | 88, 89 |
| William | 89 |

E

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Eagan | |
| Bert | 47 |
| Eaton | |
| Jennie | 93 |
| Edwards | |
| Chas | 24 |
| Eller | |
| Absalom F. | 42, 46 |
| America | 94 |
| George | 45 |
| George E. | 45 |
| George N. | 94 |
| Hannah Ann (Polly Ann) | 93 |
| Henry | 13, 93-95 |
| Honer | 94 |
| Irene Marie | 46 |
| J. P. | 45 |
| James H. | 42 |
| John W. | 93 |
| Joseph | 12, 93 |
| Josephine | 94 |
| Leroy | 94 |
| Lucinda | 45 |
| Luther B. | 45 |
| Luticia | 93 |
| Mary | 43, 45 |
| Mary Jane | 93 |
| Octavia | 94 |
| Sallie Ann | 14 |
| Sarah | 93 |
| Viola | 94 |
| Erwin | |
| Val | 106 |
| Evans | |
| Adolphus L. | 39 |
| Charles | 39 |
| Eliza | 39 |
| Marie | 39 |
| W. N. | 39 |
| F | |
| Farris | |
| Gray | 57 |

- Fauscett
Nancy Ann 14
- Fausset
J. V. 72
Alfred 73
Blanche 73
Charles 73
Della 73
Effie 73
Fifield 73
Ida May 73
Jacob V. 72
John Elmer 73
Larue 73
Lavinia 72
Lela 73
Leroy 73
Nancy Ann 73
Phebe Cora 73
Richard 72, 93
Robert 72
Samuel 73
- Felton
Edna A. 70
- Fisher
Thomas A. 40
- Flanders
L. W. 42
Mata 42
- Floyd
Mahlon H. 107
- Foster
Ellen 66
Laura 89
- Fouts
Henry J. 88
- Fox
Albert 57
Ellsworth 109
Hal 57
Ida [Bowen] 57
Laura 109
Marcus 109
Martha [Wardle] 109
- Frazer
Benjamin 99
- Frazer
Benjamin L. 98, 99
Dorotha 99
Dortha 99
Mary 98
Mertie L. 99
Myrtle 99
Ora 99
William 98
- Frey
Emma J. 32
- G**
- Garboder
Henry 104
Pauline 103, 104
- Garner
Lou 46
- Garry
Richard 70
- Gascho
Sarah A. [Schryock] 105
- Geiger
Rebecca [Tharp] 70
- George
Dortha Melissa 92
Ed L. 91
Edith 91
Emma Lucille 91
Fred 91
Fred Alva, Jr. 92
Fred F. 88, 91
Freeda x, 17
Freeda Pauline 92
Hollis Heady 92
James 40
Janette 92
Janice 92
Leon Vearl 92
Lydia 37, 40
Maranda (Sinclair) 40
Ruth Louise 92
William 40
William Edward 92
- Gerwig
George H. 76
Martha 76

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Gibbens | |
| Elizabeth | 26 |
| Hannah Frances | 22, 25 |
| James | 26 |
| Gibson | |
| Callie | 25 |
| Edwin M. | 25 |
| Goodnight | |
| Joshua | 64 |
| Rebecca [Hart] | 64 |
| William | 64 |
| Goodspeed | |
| Pauline | 104 |
| Goodwin | |
| Rebecca | 9 |
| Seth | 9 |
| Green | |
| Pat Heady | ix, x, 113 |
| Gretna Green | 8 |
| Griggs | |
| Thomas | 49 |
| Gross | |
| Lois | 50 |
| Mattie | 42, 50 |

H

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Hadley | |
| Charles D. | 100 |
| Kate [Davidson] | 100 |
| Margaret D. | 100 |
| Hamble | |
| Anthony | 39, 99, 100 |
| Mary Alice | 100 |
| Rebecca [Roudebush] | 99 |
| Wm. J. | 99 |
| Hambles | |
| Anthony | 39 |
| Jane | 39 |
| William | 39 |
| Hanna | |
| Louisa [Moore] | 27 |
| Oda Mae | 24, 27 |
| Thomas J. | 27 |
| Hardesty | |
| Charity | 13, 17 |
| Reason | 19 |
| Hardy | 22 |

| | |
|----------------------|------------|
| Harrington | |
| James N. | 57 |
| John | 57 |
| Mary [Lawler] | 57 |
| Harris | |
| Callie | 25 |
| Flora Leota | 25 |
| Squire W. | 25 |
| Harrison | |
| Al | 42 |
| Allen C. | 47 |
| Clara V. | 44 |
| Fred B. | 47 |
| J. Eugene | 47 |
| John | 47 |
| Marian M. | 47 |
| Melissa M. [Brandon] | 47 |
| Thomas Berton | 47 |
| Walter J. | 47 |
| Hartley | |
| Amos | 44 |
| Louisa J. | 37, 44, 56 |
| Sarah | 44 |
| Hartman | |
| Elizabeth [Britton?] | 39 |
| Josephine | 37, 39 |
| Hartman | |
| Zebulon | 39 |
| Harvey | |
| Dorothy | 8, 14 |
| Haskell | |
| J. L. | 100 |
| Mary | 100 |
| Myrtle [Hinton] | 100 |
| Hasty | |
| Franklin | 69 |
| George F. | 69 |
| Laura May | 69 |
| Lucinda [Pointer] | 69 |
| Hatton | |
| Edward T. | 25 |
| Flora | 25 |
| James H. | 25 |
| R. [Shoemaker] | 25 |
| Hawkins | |
| Sarah | 103, 108 |

- Haworth
 Ellwood 45
 Samantha 45
- Hazen
 Robert L. 92
- Headdy
 James 11, 12
- Heady
 Ada H. 88
 Albert 70
 Alfred 87, 90
 Alfred T. 85-87, 97
 Alfred Tennyson 8, 29, 86,
 87, 107
 Alfred Thomas 90
 Alice 22, 37, 100
 Alice Odessa 49
 Almeda (Alice) 42
 Amanda . . . 14, 64, 69, 81, 97-99
 Amanda Alice 64
 America 42, 43, 46, 81, 82
 Andrew 16, 15
 Andrew Jackson 14, 40, 63,
 64 67, 72, 81,85,87,
 88, 97, 104, 107
 Angeline 14, 54, 58
 Angella 89
 Ann 54
 Anna 58
 Bertha 70, 100
 Bertie (Alberta) 42
 Blaine 91
 Buliah 72
 Burton W. 101
 Calvin 14, 18, 21, 22, 23,
 24
 Carl D. 89
 Caroline 16, 31
 Catharine 65, 101
 Cecil Don 88
 Charity 18-20, 36
 Charles . . . 10, 13, 14, 25, 26, 36,
 39-41, 71, 81, 89
 Charles Darwin 87, 88
 Charles H. 30, 71
 Charles Otto 70
- Heady
 Charles W. 22, 25, 39, 40,
 42,98
 Charles Wesley . . . 14, 37, 39, 40,
 41, 64
 Clara 24, 42
 Clara Belle 26
 Clara Mabel 40
 Clara V. 47
 Clarence L. 23
 Cora 26
 Deah 51
 Delbert E. 66
 Diana 22, 23
 Dorotha x, xi, 7, 9-11,
 13-16, 19, 29, 31, 54, 57,
 64, 71, 72, 98, 103
 Dorothy . . . 8, 10-16, 18, 31, 35,
 36, 97
 Dorothy May 50
 Edgar 40
- Edith 88, 91
 Edny Jane 24
 Edward 51
 Edward B. 58
 Edward Francis 49, 50
 Effie May 40
 Elias 7, 8
 Elijah 8
 Elisha 8
 Eliza Florence 39
 Elizabeth 10, 11, 13, 15, 16,
 29-31, 45, 61,97,98
 Elmer. 42
 Emile E. 42
 Emma D. 88
 Emmet Laverne 101
 Ethel Elisabeth 88
 Fannie 108
 Fannie Jane 63, 64
 Fanny 103
 Fanny J. 14
 Fayette Blanche 49
 Fletcher C. 66
 Flora E. 65

Heady

Frances 39, 44, 45, 56, 66
 Frances H. 36
 Francis 37
 Francis M. 37, 44, 45
 Francis Miranda 40
 George 14, 24
 George Henry 68
 George W. 18, 22, 24
 Goldie M. 26
 Grace 70
 Hannah 26, 63, 64
 Harold 58
 Harold A. 89
 Harold Alonzo 100
 Harriet 18, 19, 23
 Harriet A. 22
 Hattie Irene 49
 Helen 91
 Ida 89
 Isaac 14, 64
 Isadora 42, 46
 Jacob 8, 98
 James 7-15, 17, 18, 19,
 21, 29, 35-39, 42, 49, 50,
 54, 56, 58, 71, 75, 98, 103
 James and Dorotha 61
 James Frank 54, 57
 James Franklin 14
 James Heady 41
 James Lewis ix, 42, 44, 47,
 49, 50
 James M. 63
 James Monroe 39
 James Wesley 45, 88
 Jane 17-20, 36
 Jeams 3, 10
 John ix
 John W. 14, 54
 Joseph 64, 66, 100
 Joseph P. 14, 97
 Joseph Perry 63, 65, 98, 100
 Josephine 39, 56, 81
 Julia Ann 81, 82
 Julia anna 14
 Larue 40, 51
 Laura 88

Heady

Laura Edith 40
 Lemuel E. 66
 Lena C. 101
 Lewis ix, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15,
 17-20, 36, 47, 49, 50
 Lewis W. 18, 36
 Lois 22
 Louisa 56, 66, 68
 Louisa J. 45, 56
 Lucille V. (Mollie) 51
 Lydia 23
 Mahala 18, 19, 24
 Mahala (Ella or Ellen) 24
 Malinda 14, 81, 83
 Marguerite Madeline 49, 50
 Marie 90
 Mark 10, 11, 14, 15, 53,
 54, 71
 Martha x, 8, 14, 29, 35, 53,
 54, 58, 65, 73, 81, 85,
 86-88, 90, 98, 103
 Martha Castetter 14, 76
 Martha J. 22
 Marvin 89
 Mary 10, 13, 15, 72, 75, 98
 Mary Alice 39, 100
 Mary Elizabeth 42, 45
 Mattie 50
 Maude 91
 Melinda 54, 56
 Michael John 88
 Mildred M. 101
 Missouri A. 22
 Myrem E. 26
 Myrtle 22
 Nancy 58, 66, 71, 85
 Nancy A. 16
 Nancy Ann 16, 22, 63, 72
 Nannie 100
 Newton W. 66
 Noah 22, 27
 Noah F. 22
 Nora 70
 Oda Mae 27
 Oliver Clinton 24, 26, 27
 Omer D. 26

- Oren E. 65
 Orla V. 89
 Pearl 88-91
 Pearl Don 26
 Perry . . . 10, 13, 14, 15, 65, 66,
 87, 97-100, 103
 Peter 22, 64
 Peter W. 23
 Phebe [Tharp] 70
 Polly 35-37, 36
 Polly Ann . . . 14, 63, 64, 68, 107
 Richard ix
 Russell 89
 Ruth 22, 89
 Samantha Josephine 45
 Sarah 18-20, 61, 63, 64, 67,
 69, 93, 103, 104, 107
 Sarah Ann 10, 13, 93, 98
 Sarah E. 65
 Sarah Elizabeth 63
 Sarah Jane 68
 Semour C. 67
 Stephen 22
 Stilwell 8
 Susan 81
 Susan [Vert] 83
 Thomas . . . ix, xi, 7-10, 13, 14,
 24, 26, 39, 41-43, 47,
 64-66, 70, 71, 81, 85, 90
 Thomas A. 26
 Thomas Alfred 88, 90
 Thomas Carl 27
 Thomas W. 36, 37, 41
 Thomas, Jr. xi, 7-10, 11,
 Thomas, Sr. xi, 7, 8
 Tillie 25
 Tilman Howard 63
 Vearl 91
 Vearlin Tennyson 88, 91
 Vincent . . . 10, 13, 14, 15, 29, 31,
 61-65, 68, 69, 71, 103,
 107, 108
 Viola 65
 Virgil Frederick 100
 Wilda 25
 William 64, 68
 William R. 58
- Heady
 William W. 14
 William Worchester 63, 68
- Heaton
 Eli 36
- Helfor
 Amos 106
 Rebecca [Holmes] 106
 Sophia E. 106
- Henry
 Dolly 8, 11
- Hern
 Elijah 93
- Herrold
 Nancy 32
- Hervey 8
- Hickman
 John R. 24
 Mahala 24
- Hicks
 Martha 58
 Nancy Emmaline 54, 58
 William 58
- Hillman
 Eva 26
- Hinkle
 Alice 23
 John 23
 Mary C. 32
 Mary [Wisher] 23
- Hollingsworth
 Alice 24
 Callie Alice 25
 Flora 25
 George 24, 25
 Harriet 24
 Harriet M. 25
 James Oliver 18, 24
 Mahala 14, 19, 24, 25
 Oliver 18, 19, 24
 Susanna 24
 William 24
- House
 Milton 65
- Huffman
 Howard 97

Humbles

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Anna Marcella | 69 |
| Arly Eddie | 70 |
| Arza Orval | 69 |
| Emma Edith | 69 |
| Flora D. | 68 |
| Harry Lawrence | 70 |
| Isaac | 67, 69, 104 |
| Julia Alice | 69 |
| Lawrence | 69 |
| Lora May | 69 |
| Martha Elbertie | 69 |
| Mary Bettie | 69 |
| Mary Jane | 67, 69, 104 |
| Polly Ann | 69 |
| Sarah Jane | 63, 67, 104 |
| Sarah Leona | 69 |
| William Franklin | 64, 68 |
| William Vernie | 70 |

Hummel

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Frank. F. | 40 |
|-------------------|----|

J

Johnson

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Barbara | 92 |
| Cora | 88 |
| George Charles | 92 |
| Harold | 50 |
| Sheryl | 88-91 |
| Viola [Gantz] | 50 |

Justice

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Louise | 63 |
|------------------|----|

K

Keesling

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Jessie [Cook] | 69 |
| John H. | 69 |
| Pearl Elizabeth | 69 |

Kellog

| | |
|----------------|----|
| Myrl | 88 |
|----------------|----|

Kimberlin

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| Della A. | 40 |
| Robert | 58 |
| Susannah | 58 |

Kincaid

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Frances | 12 |
|-------------------|----|

Kinnard

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| Bertha | 48 |
| Hattie Irene | 42, 47, 48 |
| Henry | 48 |
| Joseph | 48, 49 |
| Labam | 48 |
| Sarah Jane | 48 |

Kinne

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Ava | 92 |
| Nelle | 92 |

Kirwan

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Bessie | 59 |
| Cora E. | 59 |
| Harry | 59 |
| John J. | 59 |
| Mary [Rise] | 59 |
| Wm | 59 |

Klepfer

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Clara | 24 |
| Elias | 24 |
| Silas | 24 |

Kolb

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| William C. | 21 |
|--------------------|----|

Kyle

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| Ted William | 90 |
|-----------------------|----|

L

Lacey

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| Charles | 10 |
| Humphrey | 31 |

Lackey

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Martha | 76 |
|------------------|----|

Landis

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| Andrew | 99 |
| Ethel | 99 |
| Ethel [Humes] | 99 |

Large

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Martha | 76 |
|------------------|----|

Leach

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Jno | 85 |
|---------------|----|

Lednum

| | |
|------------------|----|
| Flora D. | 68 |
| George | 68 |

Lewis

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Andrew J. | 56 |
| Andrew Jackson | 55 |
| Anna | 58 |
| Charlotte [Davis] | 58 |
| Clara Belle Chapelle | 26 |
| Franklin | 55 |
| James | 56, 58 |
| James Newton | 55 |
| James W. | 55 |
| John | 37, 44, 54-56 |
| John Jasper | 55 |
| Louisa | 56 |
| Louisa J. | 56 |
| Mark | 55, 56 |
| Melinda | 14, 54, 55 |
| Nancy Ellen | 55 |
| Nancy J. | 76 |
| Nancy [Brown] | 54 |
| Rhoda | 103, 104 |
| Sylvia | 55, 56 |
| Thomas Dempson | 55 |

Lindley

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Nancy | 25 |
| Tillie | 22, 25 |

Lipp

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| William | 105 |
|-------------------|-----|

Lodge

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Henry | 88 |
|-----------------|----|

Long

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Robert M. | 26 |
|-------------------|----|

Lowery

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Anna [Wise] | 106 |
| Enoch | 106 |
| Frank | 106 |

Lowther

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Alice | 43, 46 |
| Almeda | 44 |
| Annie E. [Buen] | 46 |
| Bernice E. | 46 |
| Maude | 46 |
| William | 46 |
| William A. | 46 |
| William E. | 42 |

Lurker

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Edward H. | 26 |
| Goldie M. | 26 |

M

Malson

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| Charlie | 91 |
|-------------------|----|

Manship

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Anna [Hass] | 69 |
| Clara Leone | 69 |
| Cora Belle [McCarty] | 69 |
| John | 69 |
| Noa G. | 69 |
| William | 69 |

Martin

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| David Perry | 50 |
| Dora Ann [Morrow] | 50 |
| Dorothy | 50 |
| William Albert | 50 |

Masner

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Barbara | 23 |
| Kate [Griener] | 23 |
| Simon | 23 |

McCarty

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Edna Lieona (Onna) | 108 |
| Moses S. | 108 |
| Nancy J. [Nickleson] | 108 |

McCord

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| Ethanen D. | 78 |
| Louie E. | 78 |
| Mary [Apple] | 78 |

McCraker

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| William | 21 |
|-------------------|----|

McDaniel

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Barbara Jane | 65 |
| Hannah | 14, 64 |
| Noble | 63, 64 |
| Polly Ann | 14, 64 |
| Vincent | 14, 64 |

McKinstry

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| John | 104 |
| Mary E. [Lacey] | 109 |
| Mary V. | 104 |
| Stella (Floy) | 109 |
| William A. | 109 |

McLead

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Hester [Dowler] | 83 |
| Norman | 83 |
| Wm J. | 83 |

| | |
|------------------------------|------------|
| McMullian | |
| A. B. | 57 |
| Eliza [Hodgkinson] | 57 |
| George | 57 |
| McNabb | |
| Clara V | 21 |
| Harriet | 21 |
| James | 20, 21 |
| Jane | 14, 21 |
| Laura | 21 |
| Mahala A. | 21 |
| Rebecca J | 21 |
| Stephen | 18-20 |
| William | 20, 21 |
| McVey | |
| James | 105 |
| Mary [Howland] | 105 |
| Sarah E. | 105 |
| Medsker | |
| George | 11, 61 |
| Moon | |
| James B. | 105 |
| Moore | |
| Charles | 82 |
| Frank | 82 |
| George | 56 |
| Sarah [Snowden] | 82 |
| William H. | 94 |
| Moreland | 19 |
| Morris | |
| Thomas | 12 |
| Morrow | |
| Jackson | 24, 26, 27 |
| Morton, | |
| Oliver P. | 87 |
| Murphy | |
| Archie | 65 |
| Catherine | 63 |
| Elisabeth | 65 |
| Musgrave | |
| Bernice L. | 105 |

N

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| Nance | |
| C. M. | 83 |
| Columbia | 83 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Nance | |
| John B. | 83 |
| Neal | |
| Lillian Angeline | 88, 89 |
| Will E. | 88 |
| Nicholson | |
| Harriet M. | 25 |
| Jane [Kendall] | 25 |
| John | 25 |
| Walter K. | 25 |

O

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Olvey | |
| Mary M. | 78 |

P

| | |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Parseley | |
| Charles W. | 83 |
| Delmer | 82 |
| Frederick | 83 |
| James D. | 81, 82 |
| Julia Ann | 82 |
| Olive | 83 |
| Vashti | 82 |
| Wm. | 82 |
| Parsley | |
| Dick | 77 |
| Patterson | |
| Clara [Brown] | 46 |
| F. J. | 46 |
| Finley H. | 46 |
| Paul | |
| Zola | 89 |
| Pearce | |
| Alfred Verlin | 86, 87 |
| Celia | 85, 86 |
| Elijah | 85, 86 |
| Elisha | 86 |
| Jane | 86 |
| Lucy | 85, 86 |
| Millie | 86 |
| Peck | |
| Daniel | 30 |
| Perry | |
| Clara E. | 32 |

| | |
|------------------|--------|
| Phelps | |
| John Marlin | 92 |
| Phipps | |
| Lola | 66 |
| Nancy | 66 |
| Pierce | |
| Elisha | 87 |
| Laura A. | 87 |
| Lucum E. | 87 |
| Mary E. | 87 |
| Roscoe J. | 92 |
| Pilant | 50 |
| Pitzer | |
| Frank | 22 |
| George P. | 27 |
| George P. Pitzer | 27 |
| Lydia | 22 |
| Myrtle | 22, 27 |
| Price | |
| William | 17, 18 |

R

| | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Raper | |
| Frank | 109 |
| Margaret [Pritchard] | 109 |
| Robert | 109 |
| Redwine | |
| Betsy | 14 |
| Charles | 76 |
| Charles H. | 77 |
| David | 13, 15, 75, 76, 78 |
| Dorothy | 76 |
| Elisabeth [Heady] | 106 |
| Elizabeth | 29-31 |
| Frederick | 13, 29-31, 61, 71, 106 |
| George W. | 77 |
| Henry | 30, 31, 76, 106 |
| Henry C. | 76, 77 |
| James | 30, 31, 76, 77 |
| Lucetta | 16 |
| Lucinda | 75, 76, 78 |
| Lucretia | 16, 31, 103, 106 |
| Lucy | 30 |
| Margaret | 30 |
| Martha | 30 |
| Mary | 76, 15 |

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Redwine | |
| Nancy | 77 |
| Polly | 14 |
| Sarah | 30-32 |
| Thomas J. | 77 |
| Reed | |
| Nellie M. | 106 |
| Richardson | |
| Elizabeth | 31, 61 |
| Hannah | 61 |
| John | 61 |
| Joseph | 61 |
| Polly Ann | 13, 29, 31, 61 |
| Rooker | |
| Amanda J. | 82 |
| America | 14, 82 |
| Anna E. | 82 |
| Betsy Ann | 94 |
| Clara | 82 |
| Golda | 83 |
| Hiram | 94 |
| Ida B. | 82 |
| James I. | 94 |
| John O. | 81, 83 |
| Linda | 83 |
| Malinda | 83 |
| Mary E. | 83 |
| Oliver Perry | 81, 82 |
| Ruby B. | 82 |
| Samuel | 18, 81, 83, 84 |
| Samuel Tilden | 82 |
| Susan | 83 |
| U. S. Grant | 82 |
| Rumple | |
| Mary M. (Molly) | 103 |

S

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Sanderson | |
| George | 108 |
| Mary J. [Miller] | 108 |
| Wm R. | 108 |
| Sare | |
| Lucian F. | 88 |
| Sarver | |
| Jacob | 103 |
| John | 37 |

Schryock
 Ellen E. [Geiger] 105
 Francis 105

Schulz
 C. J. 40

Scovell
 Edna 45
 Mary [Pickering] 45
 W. H. 45

Scoville
 Jack 39

Seburn
 James 23
 James W. 23

Seymour
 Cora Seymour 67
 Nancy 68
 Nancy [Lewis] 63

Smith
 John N. 94
 Sally 29

Snelling
 Solon 49

Snodgrass
 John 35
 Polly 13, 35

Snyder
 Albert W. 108
 Anthony 108
 Nancy [Wick] 108

Sohl
 Matilda [Fields] 105
 Nathan 105
 Thomas B. 105

Spurgeon
 Lydia 23

Stern
 Hannah E. 105
 Hannah [Crull] 105
 John 105

Steve
 Bertha 98, 100

Stilwell
 Rebecca ix

Sumption
 Jeannesse 27
 John 27

Sumption
 Julia C. 27

Swisher
 Emily 24

Swords
 Anna V. 108
 George A. 108
 Mariah [Garr] 108

T

Tharp
 Charles D. 22
 Emaline 65, 70
 Frank 22
 John 53
 Martha 13, 22, 53
 Mary 53
 Phebe 63, 65, 66
 Vincent 65, 70

Thomas
 Alfred Steven 88, 90
 Isaac 90
 Stella 90

Todd
 Albert G. 105
 Ida [Haskell] 105
 Mark D. 105

Townsend
 Charles G. 66

Trout
 James 70
 Nancy [Hugh] 70
 Nora 65, 70

Tucker
 Beulah 13, 71
 Bulin (Beulah?) 71
 George 71
 Nancy 71

Tylier
 America 37, 41
 Elizabeth 41, 43
 Lewis 41

Umbenhower
 Nina P. 47

U

Underwood
 John W. 93

V

Vanlaningham
 D. 78
 Otto 78

Varnes
 Louisa [Hickman] 32

Vert
 Susan 13
 Susan A. 81

W

Weaver
 Diana 18, 22
 Molly 22
 Peter 22

Wesley
 James 89

West
 Thomas 12

White
 Clara Belle 24, 26

Wilcox
 Sarah [Kevil] 21
 William B. 21
 William W. 21

Wilson
 Cora A. 24, 26
 Edgar C. 82
 Leo C. 82
 Susan [McDonald] 82

Wise
 America 94
 Elisabeth 94
 Peter 94

Wonderlick
 Leone 89

Woodruff
 William 105

Wooster
 Gladys J. 89

Y

Yencel
 Adam 105, 109
 Anna M. 105
 Harvey 109
 M. N. [Schanger] 105
 Mary [Swanger] 109



0015476